

Descendants of Jakob Friedrich Ernst

Generation No. 1

1. Jakob Friedrich¹ Ernst was born 1784 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Katharina Zimmermann** Aft. 1804. She was born Aft. 1783.

More About Jakob Friedrich Ernst:
Emigration: 1834, Russia

More About Jakob Ernst and Margaretha Zimmermann:
Marriage: Aft. 1804

Children of Jakob Ernst and Margaretha Zimmermann are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 2 | i. | Johann Adam ² Ernst, born May 1810 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg. |
| 3 | ii. | Sabina Elisabetha Ernst, born 12 Mar 1811 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg. |
| 4 | iii. | Jacob Friedrich Ernst, born 1813 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg. |
| 5 | iv. | Johann Jossef Ernst, born 22 May 1816 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg. |
| + 6 | v. | Christian Ulrich Ernst, born 05 Apr 1820 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. |

Generation No. 2

6. Christian Ulrich² Ernst (Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 05 Apr 1820 in Leonbronn, Brackenheim, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Susanna Vogel** Bef. 1851 in Gnadental, Moldova, Russia. She was born 10 Jun 1823 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1878. He married **(2) Elizabeth Nudnagel** 30 Dec 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1831 in Hessen Darmstadt, Germany.

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:
Burial: 01 Apr 1896, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy
Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c
Emigration: 26 Nov 1874, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Schiller"
Emigration 2: 09 Dec 1874, arrived port New York, New York
Naturalization: 30 Oct 1878, final
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 7 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 92 acres
Residence: lived a long time in Gnadenthal, Bessarbia, Russia before the US

More About Susanna Vogel:
Burial: 10 Sep 1878, Manchester Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer growth on the breast

More About Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel:
Marriage: Bef. 1851, Gnadental, Moldova, Russia

More About Christian Ernst and Elizabeth Nudnagel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel are:

- 7 i. Katharina³ Ernst, born 04 Feb 1846 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 8 ii. Rosina Susanna Ernst, born 14 Feb 1846 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- + 9 iii. Christiana Ernst, born 28 Aug 1847 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 04 Nov 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10 iv. Christina Susanna Ernst, born 21 Dec 1848 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 03 Dec 1878 in Bridgewater TwpWashtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11 v. Christian Ulrich Ernst, born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12 vi. Johann Andreas (John Andrew) Ernst, born 03 Feb 1853 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 24 Dec 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtneaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13 vii. Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig) Ernst, born 22 Mar 1855 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 30 Jul 1928.
- + 14 viii. Adam Ernst, born 06 Nov 1857 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 15 ix. Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna) Ernst, born 06 Nov 1857 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died 03 Sep 1924.
- + 16 x. Friederich Ernst, born 14 Oct 1859 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia; died Bet. 1920 - 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 17 xi. Gottlieb Ernst, born 11 Dec 1861 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia.

Generation No. 3

8. Rosina Susanna³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 14 Feb 1846 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Daniel Herman**. He was born Aft. 1839.

Child of Rosina Ernst and Daniel Herman is:

- + 18 i. Elizabeth⁴ Herman, born 1888 in Russia.

9. Christiana³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 Aug 1847 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Nov 1927 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Meske** 1869. He was born Aft. 1839.

More About Christiana Ernst:

Burial: 09 Nov 1927

Emigration: 1883, US

More About Andrew Meske and Christiana Ernst:

Marriage: 1869

Children of Christiana Ernst and Andrew Meske are:

- 19 i. Fred⁴ Meskey, born 02 Sep 1889 in Onodaga Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 20 ii. Christine A. Meske, born 1879 in Berlin, Germany. She married Ernest M. Andrews 19 Nov 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1874.

More About Ernest Andrews and Christine Meske:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1902, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

10. Christina Susanna³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 Dec 1848 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 03 Dec 1878 in Bridgewater TwpWashtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich (Widmann) Wiedmann** Bef. 1873, son of Gottfried Wiedmann and Christina Woelz. He was born 16 Dec 1846 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 31 Oct 1936 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Susanna Ernst:

Burial: Dec 1978, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Friedrich (Widmann) Wiedmann:

Census: 17 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 42 name shown as Jacob Weidenman

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as Jacob Weidman

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, Washington Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Wiedmann

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, Washington Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Jake Wiedman

Census 5: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester Road; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 3b

Emigration: 26 Nov 1874, left port Hamburg, Germany on ship "Schiller"

Emigration 2: 09 Dec 1874, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer odd jobs Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Christina Ernst and Jacob Wiedmann are:

- + 21 i. Frederick Jacob⁴ Wiedmann, born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia; died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 22 ii. Johanna Christiana Widmann, born 05 Dec 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1934.
- 23 iii. Maria Widmann, born 24 Sep 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Widmann:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johannes Widmann & Johanna Ernst

11. Christian Ulrich³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Jedele** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottfried Jedele and Christina Lutz. She was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills

Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law

Henry W. Frey's family

Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele are:

- 24 i. baby⁴ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:
Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 25 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- + 26 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 27 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:
Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family
Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:
Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a
Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 28 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 29 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 30 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 31 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:
Children: None
Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:
Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBarry, Florida
Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

12. Johann Andreas (John Andrew)³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 03 Feb 1853 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 24 Dec 1903 in Sharon Twp, Washtneaw Co,

Michigan. He married **Sophia Caroline Buss** 26 Oct 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buss and Adelaide Landwehr. She was born 02 Jun 1852 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Andreas (John Andrew) Ernst:

Burial: 27 Dec 1903, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer, gall bladder & liver

More About Sophia Caroline Buss:

Burial: 13 Sep 1930, Rogers Corner Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Ernst and Sophia Buss:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Ernst and Sophia Buss is:

- 32 i. Johannes Albert⁴ Ernst, born 28 Jun 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

13. Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 22 Mar 1855 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 30 Jul 1928. He married **Sarah Emma Schlicht** 16 Feb 1882 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlicht and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 20 Sep 1861 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig) Ernst:

Burial: 02 Aug 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Water Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 30 Nov 1874, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York City on the ship 'Schiller'

Emigration 2: 12 Dec 1874, arrived New York City

Naturalization: 26 Apr 1876, declared

Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final

Occupation: 1900, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Emma Schlicht:

Burial: 10 Apr 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Louis Ernst and Sarah Schlicht:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Ernst and Sarah Schlicht are:

- + 33 i. Rev. Dr. John Lewis⁴ Ernst, born 23 Mar 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1952.
- + 34 ii. George William Ernst, born 22 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1967 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 35 iii. Amanda M. Ernst, born 14 Dec 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1938.
- + 36 iv. Bertha Emma Ernst, born 25 Mar 1894 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1977 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 37 v. Otto Paul Ernst, born 16 Nov 1898 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1976 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 38 vi. Paul Walter Ernst, born 27 Aug 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1971 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

14. Adam³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Nov 1857 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosa Lamparter** 1888 in Michigan. She was born 1865 in Wurtemberg, and died 1945 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Ernst:

Burial: 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a also living w/ family William Lamparter 40

Emigration: 15 Nov 1874, left port of Hamburg, Germany

Emigration 2: 27 Nov 1874, arrived New York

Naturalization: 28 Apr 1876, declared

Naturalization 2: 24 Feb 1915, final

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 9 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 78 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 9 & 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 & 40 acres

More About Rosa Lamparter:

Burial: 1945, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 11 living w/ Friederick Haeussler's family

Census 2: Apr 1940, section 9 & 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Albert Richard Mahrle's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, servant Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Ernst and Rosa Lamparter:

Marriage: 1888, Michigan

Children of Adam Ernst and Rosa Lamparter are:

- + 39 i. Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 40 ii. Minnie Johanna Ernst, born 30 Aug 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1958 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

15. Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Nov 1857 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 03 Sep 1924. She married **George Merz** 05 Jan 1882 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Merz and Catharina Bylmeyer. He was born 27 Feb 1856 in Bessarabia, Russia, and died 18 Feb 1930.

More About Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna) Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 5 living

More About George Merz:

Burial: 21 Feb 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 15

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 17 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1876, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 17 & 20 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 & 12 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 7, 17 & 20 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 136, 139 & 12 acres

Residence: 1882, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Merz and Johanna Ernst:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1882, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Ernst and George Merz are:

- + 41 i. Catherine Helena⁴ Merz, born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 42 ii. Lewis George (Louis Mertz) Merz, born 15 Jan 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 43 iii. William Frederick Merz, born Bet. 05 Dec 1887 - 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 44 iv. Albert Georg Merz, born 04 Jan 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Georg Merz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cramps

- 45 v. Edward Adam (Edwin) Merz, born 18 May 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1955 in Clarksville, Iowa. He married Anna ?; born 1894.

More About Edward Adam (Edwin) Merz:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 1930, Wright Co, Minnesota

Occupation: pastor

Residence: Aft. 1915, went west

- 46 vi. Amanda J. Merz, born Nov 1895 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William E. Hoffmeyer 06 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1894 in Fairmount, Minnesota; died Nov 1983 in Cooperstown Twp, Griggs Co, North Dakota.

More About William E. Hoffmeyer:

Census 2: 1925, Oxford, Rolette Co, North Dakota

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Cooperstown Twp, Griggs Co, North Dakota ED 20-9 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Cooperstown Twp, Griggs Co, North Dakota

More About William Hoffmeyer and Amanda Merz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

16. Friederich³ Ernst (Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 14 Oct 1859 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Bet. 1920 - 1927 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Adelheidt Altenberndt** 09 Apr 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Altenberndt and Anna Finke. She was born 07 Sep 1871 in Michigan, and died 1960 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederich Ernst and Carolina Altenberndt:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederich Ernst and Carolina Altenberndt are:

- + 47 i. Christian Frederick⁴ Ernst, born 04 Apr 1892 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 48 ii. Olga F. Ernst, born 12 May 1895 in Macon, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Graff; born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Olga F. Ernst:

Olga F. Graff, 86, passed away April 4, 1982, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born May 12, 1895, in Macon, a daughter of Frederick and Karoline Altenberndt Ernst. Mrs. Graff was a lifelong Saline area resident and a member of St. Paul United Church of Christ.

Survivors include: one son, Duane McCallum of Louiston, Idaho; three daughters, Leila Baker of Fayetteville, Arkansas, Glendora Rodriguez of Dearborn, and Bea Letsis of Ann Arbor; one sister, Martha

Luckhardt of Saline; 12 grandchildren; and 21 great grandchildren.

Services were conducted Wednesday at the BahnMiller Funeral Home with the Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Mooreville Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Evangelical Home Saline, Saline Community Hospital or St. Paul United Church of Christ.

- + 49 iii. Martha Susanna Ernst, born 03 Mar 1897 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 4

18. Elizabeth⁴ Herman (Rosina Susanna³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 1888 in Russia. She married **William Tirb** 28 Dec 1910 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Tirb and Elizabeth Dol. He was born 25 Sep 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1967.

More About William Tirb:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Tirb and Elizabeth Herman:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Herman and William Tirb is:

- 50 i. Rita⁵ Tirb, born 1923 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

21. Frederick Jacob⁴ Wiedmann (Christina Susanna³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Braun** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Braun and Fredericka Jede. She was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jede and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach
Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun are:

- 51 i. Elsa⁵ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 52 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 53 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:

Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 54 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

22. Johanna Christiana⁴ Widmann (Christina Susanna³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 05 Dec 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1934. She married **Emanuel Edward Huss** 25 Feb 1904 in Michigan, son of Johann Huss and Christina Zeller. He was born 18 May 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1958 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Christiana Widmann:
Baptism: 09 Dec 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Joh. Widmann & Johanna Ernst
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Emanuel Edward Huss:

Emanuel E. Huss, 81, whose home was 2190 Saline Rd., Pittsfield Township, died suddenly Saturday, April 19, 1958, at His home following a heart attack. He was born May 18, 1876, in Saline Township, the son of John and Christiana Zeller Huss. He married Johanna Wiedman February 25, 1904, and she died July 28, 1934. He married Mrs. Adelaide Kauffman on December 5, 1936.

He is survived by the wife; a son, Paul O. Huss of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; a step-daughter, Mrs. Carl Braun, and a stepson, Raymond R. Kauffman, both of Ann Arbor; and four grandchildren. He is survived by three sisters, Miss Mary Huss, Miss Bertha Huss and Mrs. Albert Lutz, all of Ann Arbor. Mr. Huss was a member of this Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church of Ann Arbor and the Pittsfield Grange. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Walter S. Press officiating and assisted by Rev. W. R. Schutze. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Emanuel Edward Huss:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

parents

Burial: 1958, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Huss and Johanna Widmann:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1904, Michigan

Child of Johanna Widmann and Emanuel Huss is:

- 55 i. Paul Oswald⁵ Huss, born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married Esther C. Braun 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

25. Rosine Christine (Rose)⁴ Ernst (Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1968. She married **Charles Frederick Maurer** 24 Nov 1898 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 14 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst:

Burial: 1968, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Frederick Maurer:

Burial: 30 Nov 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First Congregational Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 423 W. Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Maurer and Rosine Ernst:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rosine Ernst and Charles Maurer is:

- + 56 i. Doris⁵ Maurer, born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

26. Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴ Ernst (Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Louise Baerlein** 30 Dec 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Baerlein and Rosina Rath. She was born 06 Aug 1886 in Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Olga Lucinda Luckhardt** 25 Jan 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. She was born 26 Feb 1889 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Fred C. Ernst, 68, resident of Bridgewater Township all his life, died Monday night at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor from injuries received August 7, 1946 when his team of horses ran away and threw him from a hay rack. Mr. Ernst was born April 2, 1883, in Bridgewater Township. He was a member of St. James' Evangelical and Reformed Church. He is survived by the widow, Henrietta; two sons, Clifford and Archie at home, two stepdaughters, Mrs. Hazel Watson of Adrian and Mrs. Esther Westover of Detroit, and one brother, Andrew Ernst, of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Rose Maurer, Mrs. Elizabeth Seeger, Mrs. Mathilda Lutz, and Mrs. Louise Geisel, all of Ann Arbor; and a grandson, Pfc. James Thompson in the army. A sister, Mrs. Anna Frye preceded him in death in 1936. Funeral services will be held this afternoon with prayer services at 1:30 at the Collins funeral home in Tecumseh and at 2:30 at the St. James' Evangelical and Reformed church. Rev. C. A. Haneberg will officiate. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst:

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 22 May 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Occupation: 1930, mechanic farm tools Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Louise Baerlein:

Burial: Oct 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: scarlet fever

More About Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1912, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Lucinda Luckhardt:

Occupation: 1930, saleswoman confectionery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt:

Divorce: 02 May 1940, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Jan 1917, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Ernst and Katharina Baerlein are:

- 57 i. Clifford Harris⁵ Ernst, born 06 Jul 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1993 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married Evelyn ? Aft. 1933; born Aft. 1913.

More About Clifford Harris Ernst:

Burial: Feb 1993, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Census: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ uncle Henry Frey's family
 Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ uncle Henry W. Frey's family

More About Clifford Ernst and Evelyn ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1933

- 58 ii. Arthur Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Ernst, twin:

Burial: 08 Oct 1914, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: acute indigestion

- 59 iii. Archie J. Ernst, twin, born 18 Aug 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1989 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Archie J. Ernst, twin:

Burial: Oct 1989, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 60 iv. Nina Louise Ernst, born 26 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Nina Louise Ernst:
Burial: 28 Sep 1915, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

Children of Christian Ernst and Olga Luckhardt are:

- 61 i. Albert Karl⁵ Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 62 ii. Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin, born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan.
- + 63 iii. David Christian Ernst, born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 64 iv. Mary Rose Ernst, born 12 Feb 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Alvin Myron Yehle 08 Mar 1945 in Dade Co, Florida; born 31 Jan 1921 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington; died 24 Aug 2003 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. She married (2) Miflin Moyer 03 Jun 1951 in Richland, Franklin Co, Washington; born 23 Oct 1922 in Wasco, Oregon; died 12 Mar 2001.

More About Alvin Yehle and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1945, Dade Co, Florida

More About Miflin Moyer:
Residence: Newport, Washington
Residence 3: Silverton, Idaho

More About Miflin Moyer and Mary Ernst:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1951, Richland, Franklin Co, Washington

28. Elizabeth⁴ Ernst (Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Oskar Emanuel Seeger** 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz. He was born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger, 82, of Ann Arbor, died Sunday afternoon August 23, 1969 in Cedar New Knoll Rest Home following a long illness. She was born March 23, 1887 in Bridgewater, the daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. On Sept. 24, 1913 she married Oscar Seeger, who survives. Mrs. Seeger was an Ann Arbor resident most of her life and was a member of the Bethlehem United Church of Christ and the Royal Neighbors.

Survivors besides her husband include one son, Nelson V. and one grandson, Dick A., both of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; several nieces and nephews incomplete pending the arrival of her son who is in England.

More About Elizabeth Ernst:
Burial: 31 Aug 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Emanuel Seeger:
Burial: Sep 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 272 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, machinist automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, owner Lutz & Seeger (groceries and meats; partner with Burt L. Lutz) 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1969, 272 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Seeger and Elizabeth Ernst:
Marriage: 1914, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Ernst and Oskar Seeger is:

+ 65 i. Nelson V.⁵ Seeger, born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio.

29. Andrew James⁴ Ernst (Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Lydia Paul** 28 Jan 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Paul and Sarah Blaess. She was born 15 Mar 1893 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1982 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew James Ernst:

Funeral services were held here Wednesday for Andrew J. Ernst, 78, of 980 W. Bemis Rd., a lifelong resident of the area and member of the Pittsfield Township Board for 20 years. Mr. Ernst died Monday morning September 2, 1967 at Saline Community Hospital. He was born December 20, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Christian and Kathrine Jedeke Ernst. On January 28, 1914, he married Emma Paul in Pittsfield Township. Besides serving as trustee of Pittsfield Township Board, he was a member of the board of the former Fosdick School, a member of Washtenaw County Farm Bureau, and Trinity Lutheran Church.

Surviving are his wife; one son, Neil J. of Dexter; two daughters. Miss Mildred Ernst of Saline, and Mrs. Eugene (Emergene) Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; and two great grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Charles (Rose) Maurer of Grass Lake, Mrs. Oscar (Elizabeth) Seeger of Grass Lake, and Mrs. George (Louise) Geisel of DeBary, Florida. One brother and two sisters preceded him in death. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at services at Bahnmler, Funeral Home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Andrew James Ernst:

Burial: 06 Sep 1967, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Townline Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: member township board Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Property: section 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: section 32 & 33 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 980 W. Bemis Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-2982

Notes for Emma Lydia Paul:

Emma L. Ernst, 7800 Moon Road, age 89, died December 5, 1982 at the Evangelical Home, Saline. She was born March 15, 1893 in Pittsfield Township, the daughter of William and Mary Blaess Paul. On January 28, 1914, she married Andrew J. Ernst in Pittsfield Township. He preceded her in death September 4, 1967. Mrs. Ernst was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, a lifetime resident of Pittsfield Township, and a devoted farm wife and mother.

Survivors include: one son, Neil J. Ernst of Dexter; two daughters, Mildred Ernst of Saline and Mrs. Emergene Dice of East Lansing; seven grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Laura Heininger of South Lyon and Mrs. Melinda Czychke; two nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by a great-grandchild and one sister, Anna Paul.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the charity of the donor's choice.

More About Emma Lydia Paul:

Burial: Dec 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-56-5804

More About Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Ernst and Emma Paul are:

- + 66 i. Neil James Paul⁵ Ernst, born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 67 ii. Mildred Catharine Ernst, born 22 Jan 1918 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mildred Catharine Ernst:

Burial: 03 Jun 2006, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: Mar 1932, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Saline Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Detroit Edison Company 46 years

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Evangelical Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 68 iii. Emergene Marie Ernst, born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2005.

30. Mathilda⁴ Ernst (Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz** 10 Sep 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross. He was born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilda Ernst:

Mrs. Matilda Lutz, 64, of 2019 Devolson Ave., wife of Burt L. Lutz who operates a grocery store at Main St., died suddenly today Jan. 1, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital. She was born Sept. 21, 1890, in Bridgewater township, a daughter of Christian and Katherine Jedele Ernst. She married Mr. Lutz on Sept. 10, 1913, and they had lived in Ann Arbor. He survives. She was a member of the Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church, the ladies auxiliary of the church, the West Side Women's Club and the Royal Neighbors of America.

Surviving besides her husband are one daughter, Mrs. A. A. Besford of Ann Arbor; one son, Burt K. of Ann Arbor; four grandchil- . . .

More About Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 270 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bell grinder Hoover Steel Ball Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, Lutz & Seeger Groceries and Meats 808 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1930, 270 Crest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1951, 2019 Devolson Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Lutz and Mathilda Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1913, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilda Ernst and Burt Lutz are:

- + 69 i. Weanna Lucille⁵ Lutz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 70 ii. Burt Kenneth Lutz, born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

33. Rev. Dr. John Lewis⁴ Ernst (Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 23 Mar 1884 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1952. He married **(1) Charlotte Mary Fankhauser** 1910. She was born 1890, and died 1915 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lydia Helen Grossmann, twin** 20 Jun 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Grossmann and Elizabeth Gross. She was born 24 Dec 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Dr. John Lewis Ernst:

Burial: Jan 1952, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 600 N. Euclid Ave; 11th ward Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania ED 491 SD 24 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, 3975 Conrand Ave; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-458 SD 22 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 943 E. Grand Blvd; 15th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-856 SD 1 sheet 7a name shown as Ernest

Graduation: Ph.D.

Occupation: 1920, minister evangelical church Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, minister St. Matthew's Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, hospital superintendent private hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Ernst and Charlotte Fankhauser:

Marriage: 1910

More About Lydia Helen Grossmann, twin:

Burial: Sep 1976, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school teacher Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Ernst and Lydia Grossmann:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1917, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Ernst and Charlotte Fankhauser are:

- 71 i. Evelyn DeLora⁵ Ernst, born 11 Mar 1911 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1994. She married Wilber M. Stuenkel; born 06 Mar 1907; died Nov 1986 in Florida.

More About Wilber M. Stuenkel:

Residence: St. Cloud, Florida

Social Security Number: 321-10-9115

- 72 ii. baby Ernst, born 1915 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 1915 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Ernst and Lydia Grossmann are:

- 73 i. Dorothea Marie⁵ Ernst, born 24 Mar 1918 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Sep 2011 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. She married Kenneth William Henry Boldt 01 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1914 in Elmhurst, DuPage Co, Illinois; died 30 Apr 1979 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.

More About Dorothea Marie Ernst:

Residence: New Orleans, Louisiana

More About Kenneth William Henry Boldt:

Census: 21 May 1940, Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-316 SD 10 sheet 5b
Occupation: 1940, engineer gasoline company Winnetha, New Tier Twp, Cook Co, Illinois
Residence: Fullerton, California

More About Kenneth Boldt and Dorothea Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 74 ii. Dr. Ruth E. Ernst, born 05 Sep 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1996 in Madison, Davidson Co, Tennessee.
- + 75 iii. Helen Gertrude Ernst, born 23 Aug 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

34. George William⁴ Ernst (Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 22 Oct 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1967 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christina (Deiss) Rice** Bef. 1911. She was born 1887, and died 28 Aug 1911. He married **(2) Viola Johanna Ahrens** 30 Dec 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ahrens and Gessina Kleinschmidt. She was born 24 Apr 1895 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George William Ernst:

George W. Ernst, 80, of Tipton, a former Saline area farmer, died Thursday June 15, 1967 night in Adrian. He had lived in Tipton since 1958. Born October 21, 1886, in Manchester, he was the son of Lewis and Sarah Schlicht Ernst. He was a member of St. James United Church of Christ and a former member of the Michigan Farm Bureau and Tipton Grange. On February 16, 1910, he married Christina Dietz, who died August 28, 1911. On December 30, 1914, he married Viola Ahrens of Manchester; she died September 11, 1948.

Surviving are two daughter: Mrs. Lloyd (Hilda) Hopkins of Doniphan, Missouri, and Mrs. Basil (Wilma) Smith of Adrian; three sons, Kenneth of Tipton, Harold of Traverse City, and Clayton of Ann Arbor; 17 grandchildren, and 12 great grandchildren. Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Theodore (Bertha) Blumenauer of Manchester; two brothers, Otto of St. Clair Shores, and Paul of Manchester. He was preceded in death by a son, Marvin John; a brother, John; and a sister, Amanda Tirb.

Funeral services were held Sunday at Bahnmler Funeral Home, the Rev. John M. Michael officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the St. James Church Memorial Fund.

More About George William Ernst:

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a
Census 2: 05 May 1930, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 5a
Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina (Deiss) Rice:

Burial: 30 Aug 1911, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ernst and Christina Rice:

Marriage: Bef. 1911

Notes for Viola Johanna Ahrens:

Mrs. Viola J. Ernst 53 wife of George W. Ernst and for 12 years supervisor of the laundry at University Hospital in Ann Arbor, died Saturday afternoon September 11, 1948 in Adrian at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Basil Smith, She had been ill some time. Although her home was on Case Rd. in Saline Township, Mrs. Ernst had made her home with her daughter during her illness. She was born April 24, 1895, in Norvill Township, Jackson County, a daughter of August and Frederieka Ahrens, and was married to Mr. Ernst in Manchester on Dec. 30, 1914. In Saline, she was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed Church, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church. She was secretary of the

society until her illness which also necessitated her giving up her position at University Hospital.

Surviving, besides the husband, are three sons, Kenneth of Saline Township, Harold, a state trooper stationed at Flat Rock and Clayton of Freedom Township; a daughter, Mrs. Hilda Hopkins of Doniphan, Missouri. Also surviving are two brothers Alwin Ahrens of Manchester and Edward Ahrens of Griffith, Indiana; and five sisters, Mrs. Minnie Wagner of Ann Arbor Mrs. Ella Day of Detroit, Mrs. Ida Ratke of Manchester, Mrs. Clara Tuller of Ypsilanti and Mrs. Emma McSwain of Hooks, Texas. Funeral services were held at 2:30 Wednesday afternoon at St. Paul's Church, with Rev. Alvin Siemsen officiating. Burial was made in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Viola Johanna Ahrens:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1948, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Ernst and Viola Ahrens:

Marriage: 30 Dec 1914, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of George Ernst and Christina Rice is:

- 76 i. Hilda C.⁵ Ernst, born 1911. She married Lloyd Hopkins Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1905.

More About Lloyd Hopkins:

Residence: Donephen, Missouri

More About Lloyd Hopkins and Hilda Ernst:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Children of George Ernst and Viola Ahrens are:

- 77 i. Kenneth George⁵ Ernst, born 10 Mar 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1991 in Franklin, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Bonnie Jean Hall 09 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Jan 1922 in Michigan; died 09 May 1989 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Kenneth Ernst and Bonnie Hall:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 78 ii. Harold Alvin Ernst, born 28 May 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2015 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.
- + 79 iii. Wilma V. Ernst, born 01 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 2013 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 80 iv. Clayton Stanley Ernst, born 10 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

35. Amanda M.⁴ Ernst (Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938. She married **Friedrich John Tirb** 16 Feb 1910 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Tirb and Anna Dresselhouse. He was born 28 Jan 1888 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1969 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda M. Ernst:

Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Friedrich John Tirb:

Burial: Jun 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-48-3565

More About Friedrich Tirb and Amanda Ernst:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Ernst and Friedrich Tirb are:

- + 81 i. Edna M.⁵ Tirb, born 14 Aug 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997.
- + 82 ii. Lorenz Ernst (Lawrence E.) Tirb, born 03 Sep 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 83 iii. Leroy Frederick Tirb, born 08 Jul 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1996 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 84 iv. Jeanette Florence Tirb, born 08 Jul 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 2002 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married George Francis Wismer 15 Jan 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1917 in Midland, Midland Co, Texas; died 04 Oct 1997 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jeanette Florence Tirb:
Baptism: 13 Aug 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Wismer and Jeanette Tirb:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 85 v. Virginia M. Tirb, born 02 Nov 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1969 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida.

36. Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst (Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 25 Mar 1894 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1977 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Theodore Carl Blumenauer** 14 Feb 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Bernhardt Blumenauer and Margaret Weber. He was born 24 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Emma Ernst:
Burial: Oct 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

More About Theodore Carl Blumenauer:
Burial: 18 May 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a
Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ brother George Blumenhauer's family
Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 159 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a
Hospital at death: Chelsea Medical Center Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes dark blue & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, 9300 Chelsea Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Blumenauer and Bertha Ernst:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Ernst and Theodore Blumenauer are:

- + 86 i. Erwin Theodore⁵ Blumenauer, born 17 Sep 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 87 ii. Walter Ernst Blumenauer, born 07 Jun 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1995 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 88 iii. Willard Harold Blumenauer, born 21 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 89 iv. Doris Ann Blumenauer, born 09 Jun 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

37. Otto Paul⁴ Ernst (Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Nov 1898 in Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1976 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret Katherine Mahrle** 16 Feb 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Mahrle and Elizabeth Haag. She was born 30 Sep 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1982 in Altamonte Springs, Seminole Co, Florida. He married **(2) Louise Eugenia Burgeson** 02 Feb 1933 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Burgeson and Ida Allstrom. She was born 18 Aug 1903 in Tawas City, Iosco Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1990 in Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Paul Ernst:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1898, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Katherine Mahrle:

Social Security Number: 384-22-2091

More About Otto Ernst and Margaret Mahrle:

Divorce: 07 Sep 1920, Michigan

Marriage: 16 Feb 1918, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Ernst and Louise Burgeson:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1933, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Ernst and Margaret Mahrle are:

- + 90 i. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)⁵ Ernst, born 26 Aug 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1988 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 91 ii. Anna Jeanne Ernst, born 21 Dec 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Children of Otto Ernst and Louise Burgeson are:

- + 92 i. John Richard⁵ Ernst, born 28 May 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2019 in Tawas City, Oscoda Co, Michigan.
- + 93 ii. Robert Edward Ernst, Sr., born 12 Jul 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 2011 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan.

38. Paul Walter⁴ Ernst (Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 27 Aug 1901 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1971 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hilda Carolyn Landwehr** 02 Feb 1927 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Landwehr and Julia Haab. She was born 11 Dec 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Walter Ernst:

Burial: 1971, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 6a

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employed by village of Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 25 years

Residence: 1971, 316 Riverside Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-8172

More About Hilda Carolyn Landwehr:

Burial: Jul 1991, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 6a

More About Paul Ernst and Hilda Landwehr:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1927, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Ernst and Hilda Landwehr are:

- 94 i. Arlene Elaine⁵ Ernst, born 31 Jan 1929 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1929.

More About Arlene Elaine Ernst:
Burial: 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 95 ii. Duane Paul Ernst, born 08 Feb 1930 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1954.

More About Duane Paul Ernst:
Baptism: 16 Mar 1930, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 19 Dec 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 6a
Military service: US Navy - Michigan SN
- + 96 iii. Betty Elaine Ernst, born 02 Aug 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 2018.
- + 97 iv. Allyn Michael Ernst, born 23 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

39. Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst (Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Nov 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Richard Mahrle** 26 Feb 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Victor Mahrle and Anna Saley. He was born 04 Jul 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1963 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lillian Christina Ernst:

Mrs. Lillie C. Mahrle, 61, wife of Albert Mahrle of 11645 M-11 died at Mercy Hospital in Jackson early Friday morning July 14, 1950 following a long illness. She was born Nov. 16, 1888, in Bridgewater Township, a daughter of the late Adam and Rosina Lamparter Ernst. She was married to Mr. Mahrle on Feb. 28, 1913, and the couple had lived most of the time since on their farm in Bridgewater Township. Mrs. Mahrle was a member of the Manchester Methodist Church. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sons, Floyd and Melvin at home, and one sister, Mrs. Minnie Stabler, of Freedom Township. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Jentner Funeral Home with burial at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester, Rev. Lloyd Merrell officiated.

More About Lillian Christina Ernst:

Burial: Jul 1950, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Notes for Albert Richard Mahrle:

Albert Mahrle, 78, a retired Bridgewater Township farmer, died early Monday April 22, 1963 in Saline Community Hospital where he had been a patient for four days. He lived at 11645 Austin Rd. He was born on July 4, 1884, in Manchester Township, the son of Victor and Ann Saley Mahrle. He married Lillia Ernst in Bridgewater Township on February 28, 1913. They lived their entire married life in Bridgewater Township. Mrs. Mahrle preceded her husband in death on July 13, 1950. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the Manchester Methodist Church and the Kossel Farm Bureau. He is survived by two sons, Floyd at home and Melvin of Bridgewater Township; and a grandson. An infant son, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held in Manchester with the Rev. Jesse Epps officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Albert Richard Mahrle:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 3: Apr 1940, section 9 & 10 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3037

More About Albert Mahrle and Lillian Ernst:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1913, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lillian Ernst and Albert Mahrle are:

- 98 i. baby⁵ Mahrle, born 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Mahrle:

Burial: 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 99 ii. Floyd Ernst Mahrle, born 19 Nov 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy May Jewell 27 Feb 1965; born 05 May 1931 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Floyd Ernst Mahrle:

Floyd Mahrle, age 93, of Manchester, passed away April 16, 2011 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Floyd was born November 19, 1917 in Manchester Twp. to Albert R. and Lillie C. (Ernst) Mahrle. He was one of two surviving graduates of the Manchester High School graduating class of 1937. Floyd married Dorothy Jewell on February 27, 1965 and she preceded him in death. Floyd and Dorothy were members of the Manchester United Methodist Church. He was a dedicated farmer and contributed his time and talents through his membership in the Farm Bureau and the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Committee. He retired from Double A Products in the shipping department.

Floyd is survived by his sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law, Lorraine Mahrle of Manchester, Helen Jewell of Port Huron, Norma (William) Every of Manchester, Kathryn (James) Jewell-Quigley of Tecumseh, Alfred H. Jewell of Woods Cross, Utah and Roy A. (Margaret) Jewell of Temple Hills, Maryland; nieces and nephews, Mike, Paul, John, Ray, Kimberly, Kevin, Keith, Cynthia, Carl, Susan, Sally; several great-nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, one in infancy and Melvin Mahrle; and many aunts and uncles.

In Floyd's honor, memorial donations may be given to Manchester United Methodist Church or Chelsea Retirement Community. Envelopes will be available at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel where the family will receive friends on Tuesday, April 26, 2011 from 4 to 8 p.m. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Wednesday with gathering from 12 p.m. until time of service at 1 p.m. at the Manchester United Methodist Church with Reverend Larry Wik officiating. Interment for Dorothy and Floyd will be at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Floyd Ernst Mahrle:

Occupation: 1940, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 204 Hibbard Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Dorothy May Jewell:

Dorothy Mahrle, age 79 of Manchester passed away on January 19, 2011 at Chelsea Retirement Center. She was born on May 5, 1931 the daughter of Alfred and Sarah (Ash) Jewell. She married Floyd Mahrle on February 27, 1965. Floyd and Dorothy were the third generation to make the farm their home. Mrs. Mahrle was a member of the Farm Bureau and Manchester United Methodist Church, the Women's Group and chaired the Ice Cream Social many times. Over the years she opened her heart to many foster children and was known by many as "Aunt Dorothy", "the egg lady" and "the mitten lady". Dorothy will be dearly missed by her loving friends who called her family.

In addition to her husband Floyd, Dorothy is survived by her siblings: Helen M. Jewell of Port Huron, Naomi (William) Every of Manchester, Kathryn (James) Jewell-Quigley of Tecumseh, Alfred H. Jewell of Woods Cross, Utah and Roy A. (Margaret) Jewell of Temple Hills, Maryland; sister-in-law: Lorainne Mahrle of Manchester; nieces and nephews: Ray, Kimberly, Kevin, Keith, Cynthia, Carl, Susan, Sally, Mike, Paul and John and several aunts, great nieces and nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her parents, grandparents, niece: Karen, brother-in-law: Melvin Mahrle and many aunts and uncles.

In honor of Dorothy, memorial donations may be given to the Manchester United Methodist Church or Chelsea Retirement Center. Envelopes will be available at Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, in Manchester where the family will greet friends on Sunday, January 23, 2011 from 2-8 p.m. Please bring your Dorothy Mittens to share. A Healing Farewell Service will be on Monday, January 24, 2011 at the Manchester United Methodist Church beginning at 1:00 p.m. with Pastor Larry Wik officiating.

More About Floyd Mahrle and Dorothy Jewell:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1965

- + 100 iii. Melvin Albert Mahrle, born 22 Aug 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

40. Minnie Johanna⁴ Ernst (Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 30 Aug 1891 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1958 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan. She married **Oscar John Staebler** 07 Nov 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Staebler and Christina Schoen. He was born 01 Mar 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Mrs. Oscar Stabler, 67, died suddenly Saturday morning Oct. 11, 1958, after a lingering illness at her home at 9264 Austin Road, Bridgewater Township. She was born Aug. 31, 1891 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Adam, and Rose Lamparter Ernst and had spent her entire life in Bridgewater and Freedom townships. She married Oscar Stabler Nov. 17, 1915 in Bridgewater and he survives. One sister preceded her in death. She was a member of the Bethel (E. and R.) United Church of Christ; also a member of the Women's Guild. Funeral services were held at the Bethel Church Monday afternoon, the Rev. T. W. Menzel officiating. Burial took place in the Church Cemetery.

More About Minnie Johanna Ernst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Oscar John Staebler:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon for Oscar John Stabler, 80, of Bridgewater, who died Friday August 29, 1969 at Cedar Knoll Rest Home. The Rev. Roman Reineck officiated at the services, at Bethel United Church of Christ, and burial was in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions can be made to the church building fund. Born March 1, 1889, in Freedom Township, Stabler was the son of John and Christine Schoen Stabler. On November 7, 1915, he married Minnie Ernst in Bridgewater Township. She preceded him in death on October 10, 1958. Mr. Stabler was a life member of the Bethel Church, and served on the church board for several years. He was a lifelong farmer and a member of Kossel Farm Bureau Community Group.

Survivors include a niece, Mrs. Loren (Dorothy) Koengeter of Chelsea; three nephew Lloyd Grau of Chelsea, Floyd and Melvin Mahrle of Manchester. He was also preceded in death by an infant son and one sister, Mrs. Arthur (Rubena) Grau.

More About Oscar John Staebler:

Burial: Aug 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Staebler and Minnie Ernst:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Minnie Ernst and Oscar Staebler is:

- 101 i. baby⁵ Staebler, born 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1919 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

41. Catherine Helena⁴ Merz (Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 03 Aug 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Adolph Friedrich Schmid** 01 Jan 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Schmid and Lidia Morse. He was born 22 Apr 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Carl Eschelbach** 11 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Eschelbach and Caroline Hinderer. He was born 24 Dec 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1980 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Helena Merz:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Social Security Number: 375-20-0766

More About Adolph Friedrich Schmid:

Baptism: 24 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Abraham & Dorothea Hirth

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Smith

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b name shown as Schmidt

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan birth date noted as April 21, 1874; name shown as Schmidt

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Schmid and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Carl Eschelbach:

Burial: 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 2 lot 4

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-20-0210

More About Albert Eschelbach and Catherine Merz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1925, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Merz and Adolph Schmid are:

- 102 i. Raymond Georg⁵ Schmid, born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Olive Marie Braun 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 103 ii. Arthur Wilhelm Schmid, born 18 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1974.

42. Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴ Merz (Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 15 Jan 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lena Augusta Bethke** 15 Jul 1913, daughter of Gottlieb Bethke and Auguste Genuskie. She was born Feb 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Aug 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis George (Louis Mertz) Merz:

Burial: 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, machine operator factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lena Augusta Bethke:

Burial: 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Merz and Lena Bethke:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1913

Children of Lewis Merz and Lena Bethke are:

- + 104 i. Geraldine Doris (Gerry)⁵ Merz, born 16 May 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 105 ii. Erwin A. (Irwin) Mertz, born 1915 in Michigan; died 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. ?; born 1916; died 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin A. (Irwin) Mertz:

Burial: 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. ?:

Burial: 1995, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 106 iii. Ronald E. (Rolly) Merz, born 26 Sep 1916 in Michigan; died Apr 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

43. William Frederick⁴ Merz (Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born Bet. 05 Dec 1887 - 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katherine Silcher** 20 Mar 1916 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Silcher. She was born 07 Aug 1889 in Russia, and died 04 Mar 1979 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Merz and Anna Silcher:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Merz and Anna Silcher are:

- + 107 i. Marian Katherine⁵ Merz, born 08 Feb 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 108 ii. Albert W. Merz, born 04 Mar 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2003 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 109 iii. Adeline Merz, born Aft. 1918. She married Harry Gillen; born Aft. 1914.

47. Christian Frederick⁴ Ernst (Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 04 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 13 Jan 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Maxine E. Wilson** 21 Mar 1954. She was born Aft. 1892.

Notes for Christian Frederick Ernst:

Funeral services were held Wednesday for Christian Frederick Ernst, 64 who died Sunday January 13, 1957 at the Herrick Memorial Hospital in Tecumseh, Michigan. Mr. Ernst was born in Macon on April 4, 1892, the son of Frederick and Caroline Altenberndt Ernst. On March 21, 1954 he was married to Maxine E. Wilson, who survives him. Besides his wife, survivors are three daughters; Linda M. Ernst, who lives at the home at 12910 Ford Highway; Mrs. Alberta DePagter of Spring Lake and Mary (last name unknown) in Alaska; a son David Ernst, of Whitmore Lake two step-children, Charles T. Wilson and Ann E. Wilson, both at home; a brother Carl Ernst of North Adams, Michigan; two sisters, Mrs. Olga Graff of Macon and Martha, Luckhardt of Saline Township and ten grandchildren. Funeral service were at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiated. Burial was in the St. James Church Cemetery.

More About Christian Ernst and Maxine Wilson:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1954

Children of Christian Ernst and Maxine Wilson are:

- 110 i. Linda M.⁵ Ernst, born Aft. 1954.
- 111 ii. Alberta Ernst, born Aft. 1955. She married ? DePagter; born Aft. 1951.
- 112 iii. Mary Ernst, born Aft. 1956.

49. Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst (Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 03 Mar 1897 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Alvin Edward Luckhardt** 01 Jan 1918 in Macon Twp, Michigan, son of Aaron Luckhardt and Rosina Lindemann. He was born 25 Feb 1895 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Susanna Ernst:

Martha S. Luckhardt, 5125 Braun Road, died January 17, 1986 at the Saline Evangelical Home following a short illness. Services for Mrs. Luckhardt were held last Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. She was born March 3, 1897 in Macon Township, the daughter of Frederick and Caroline (Altenberndt) Ernst. On January 1, 1918 in Macon Township, she was married to Alvin E. Luckhardt; he preceded her in death on October 28, 1979. A member of St. Paul United Church of Christ, Mrs. Luckhardt had been a Saline area resident for more than 68 years.

Survivors include: one daughter, Mrs. Norman (Florence) Lovelace of Ann Arbor; three sons, Ellsworth Luckhardt of Urbana, Illinois, Norman Luckhardt of Dexter, and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline; one daughter-in-law, Mrs. Elsie Luckhardt of Saline; seven grandchildren; one great-grandchild; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one son, Lawrence (Curly) Luckhardt on December 28, 1984, two brothers, and one sister.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul United Church of Christ or the Saline Evangelical Home. Funeral arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Martha Susanna Ernst:
Social Security Number: 368-68-4425

More About Alvin Edward Luckhardt:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-26-1295

More About Alvin Luckhardt and Martha Ernst:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1918, Macon Twp, Michigan

Children of Martha Ernst and Alvin Luckhardt are:

- 113 i. Ellsworth Alvin⁵ Luckhardt, born 07 Jan 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 2007 in Champaign Co, Illinois. He married Marjorie Frances Wood 19 Sep 1942 in Rantoul, Champaign Co, Illinois; born 03 May 1923 in Sidney, Champaign Co, Illinois; died 17 May 2000 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

Notes for Ellsworth Alvin Luckhardt:

August 17, 1944 - Headquarters, 13th AAF, Southwest Pacific.-Night prowling B- 24 liberators of the 13th AAF have been sent aloft to prey on Jap shipping and Installations 40 times by Technical Sergeant Ellsworth A. Luckhardt. Sgt. Luckhardt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Luckhardt, and husband of the former Marjorie Wood of

Saline, is a crew chief in a 13th AAF B-24 squadron famous for night search patrols. The series of Liberators Luckhardt has kept in repair, working at jungle landing fields in the air force's front lines, have sunk one Jap ship and have dropped more, than 250,000 pounds of explosives on the enemy. With other members of this crew, Luckhardt has "sweated out" the Liberators' return, standing by day or night to make the bombers ready for an immediate emergency take-off as soon as they land. Sgt. Luckhardt is now authorized to wear the Asiatic-Pacific campaign ribbon with three battle stars symbolizing participation in three major 13th AAF campaigns in the South, Southwest and Central Pacific. A graduate of the Forbes school he was employed by the Saline Valley Farms before he entered the army in April, 1942. He came overseas for duty with the 13th AAF on Dec. 31, 1942 as a private.

More About Ellsworth Alvin Luckhardt:

Burial: Apr 2007, Mt. Hope Cemetery Sidney, Champaign Co, Illinois
 Military service: US Army Air Corps World War II serving in South Pacific
 Occupation: 1940, laborer garage Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 2002 - 2006, Urbana, Illinois

More About Marjorie Frances Wood:

Burial: May 2000, Mt. Hope Cemetery Sidney, Champaign Co, Illinois

More About Ellsworth Luckhardt and Marjorie Wood:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1942, Rantoul, Champaign Co, Illinois

- + 114 ii. Norman Ernst Luckhardt, born 06 Mar 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 2002 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 115 iii. Florence Caroline Luckhardt, born 16 Nov 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Bruce Lovelace 17 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Florence Caroline Luckhardt:

Florence C. Lovelace of Saline, Michigan died August 14, 2013 at the age of 91. She was born November 16, 1921 to Alvin and Martha (Ernst) Luckhardt at their home in Saline Township. On July 17, 1944 she married Norman Lovelace at her parents' home, and he preceded her in death. Also preceding her in death were brothers Ellsworth, Norman and Lawrence.

She is survived by brother Eugene Luckhardt of Saline, Sisters-in-law Joann and Elsie of Saline and several nieces and nephews. She retired from Chrysler-Scio Plant and was a member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ, Ann Arbor. She especially enjoyed bridge with her friends at Brecon Village.

Funeral services will be held on Monday, August 19, 2013 at 2:00 p.m. at the Nie Family Funeral Home-Liberty Rd. Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. Ann Arbor with Reverend Don Hammond officiating. Visitation will be held from 12:00 Noon until time of service. Private entombment will be held at Washtenong Memorial Park. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem United Church of Christ or to Brecon Village.

More About Florence Caroline Luckhardt:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1921

Burial: 19 Aug 2013, Washtenong Memorial Park Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Bruce Lovelace:

Baptism: 12 Jun 1921

Religion: Bet. 1953 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1993, 2661 Woodrow Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Florence Luckhardt and Norman Lovelace:

A double ring ceremony united Florence Luckhardt, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Luckhardt, in marriage with Cpl. Norman Lovelace, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lovelace of Ann Arbor, on Wednesday evening, July 19, 1944, at the home of the bride's parents. The service was read by the Rev. C. H. Wittbracht in the presence of fifty guests, before the fireplace which was flanked by palms, candelabra and white flowers. The bride was lovely in a gown of white satin with a train of marquisette with butterflies of lace and seed pearls applique on each shoulder, the skirt and train. A fingertip length veil was by a crown of orange blossoms, and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses and baby's breath. Miss Veneta Carr acted as maid of honor gowned in a dress of ice blue frosted organdy made with a sweetheart neckline and full skirt and carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and baby's breath. Grant J. Lovelace served his brother as best man.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at the home, the bridal table bearing crystal candlesticks with white tapers and a large wedding cake topped with a miniature bride and supported by a wreath of stephanotis. Following a short honeymoon the bride will return to her position at the King-Seeley Corp. in Arbor, while Cpl. Lovelace will report to Camp Pendleton, California. Cpl. Lovelace only recently returned from two years overseas duty with the Marines in the South Pacific where he was awarded three-campaign medals, a silver star, two presidential citations, and a Purple Heart as the result of being wounded on Tarawa in November.

More About Norman Lovelace and Florence Luckhardt:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1944, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 116 iv. Lawrence L. Luckhardt, born 25 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 117 v. Eugene Miles (Johnney) Luckhardt, born 18 Jan 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 5

56. Doris⁵ Maurer (Rosine Christine (Rose)⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 1900 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Walter H. Simpson** Aft. 1920. He was born Aft. 1895.

More About Walter H. Simpson:

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Simpson and Doris Maurer:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Children of Doris Maurer and Walter Simpson are:

- 118 i. Bill⁶ Simpson, born Aft. 1920.
- 119 ii. Patty Simpson, born Aft. 1920.

62. Alberta Henrietta⁵ Ernst, twin (Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Aug 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 2005 in Grand Haven, Michigan. She married **Glenn Forest DePagter** 14 Jun 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Isaac DePagter. He was born 06 Jul 1919 in Grand Haven, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 2006 in Nunica, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Mrs. Alberta H. DePagter, age 86, died Sunday, May 22, 2005 at North Ottawa Care Center. She was born to Olga and Christian Ernst on Aug. 8, 1918 in the Ann Arbor area. Alberta had stories to tell about living on a farm and knowing the cows by name. She walked to and enjoyed learning in a one room school house. Alberta saw the first automobiles and television sets. Her family survived the depression days, in part, by owning and working a local grocery store/gas station which also offered meals to visitors. She worked at King Sealys and in the kitchen of an elite dormitory at University of Michigan. She married and moved to Grand Haven. Her life then centered around the joy of raising her family of three children and watching her family tree grow to include seventeen grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

She grew with the history of Grand Haven, enjoying the beauty of this area. She favored the Musical Fountain, The Coast Guard Festivals, walks in Duncan Woods and the Harbor Boardwalk, Fricano pizza, ice cream cones and the trolley rides become traditions. Also, making seven different houses a home in Grand Haven became an easy task for her. Alberta enjoyed crafts, sewing and writing poetry. She was an expert at growing beautiful, healthy flowers and earned awards in flower arranging contests. She taught Sunday School and Cub Scouts and participated in choirs and entertained by playing the piano and violin.

Besides being a winning contestant in Bake Off entries, special home baked treats, in her immaculate home, were shared with those who lived with her or came for a visit. She always had time to lend an ear over a cup of tea with many who loved her. The neighborhood coffee clutches were always attended and many smiles and stories were shared there by a special group of friends. Alberta spent many years working at Medallion Instrument, Inc. Robbinswood and several home care and nursing facilities in this community. She was a gifted caretaker and cared deeply about her family, friends and acquaintances around her. She will be missed by many.

Survivors: son, Patrick (Pam) DePagter of Grand Haven, Michigan; 2 daughters, Marion (Roy) Randall of Shelby Twp., Michigan and Connie Najar of Walkerville, Michigan; 17 grandchildren; 9 greatgrandchildren; sister Mary Moyer of Washington; brother, David Leola Ernst of Ann Arbor, Michigan;

several nieces and nephews; Mrs. DePagter was preceded in death by her parents and her twin brother, Albert Ernst.

Service: Wednesday, May 25, 2005, 11:00 AM at First Reformed Church with Rev. Louis Kraay officiating. Interment at Lake Forest Cemetery. Visitation: Tuesday, 5-8 PM at Clock Funeral Home. Memorial: contributions may be given to the family.

More About Alberta Henrietta Ernst, twin:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8182

Notes for Glenn Forest DePagter:

Glenn Forest DePagter, age 86, of Nunica passed away Wednesday, January 11, 2006, at a Muskegon hospital. He was born July 6, 1919 to Issac and Hazel (Reynolds) DePagter in Grand Haven, Michigan; and he married Suzanna Semivan on May 6, 1972 in Grand Rapids. Mr. DePagter was a Veteran of World War II and was a lifelong area resident. A design engineer for Gardner Denver, he helped design pneumatic tools, three of which were patented. Glenn was one of the original designers of "The Musical Fountain" in Grand Haven. Mr. DePagter was a member of Christ Community Church, the American Legion-Charles Conklin Post 28 and the Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 where he served on the honor guard.

Survivors include his wife Suzanna; 2 daughters, Connie and Marian; son Patrick; stepson Jack Taylor and stepdaughter Suzanna Stohl; also several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by a sister.

A private family service will be held at Christ Community Church with Rev. Robert Kleinheksel officiating. Those desiring a memorial are asked to consider St. Jude Children's Hospital, Sgt. Alvin Jonker-VFW Post 2326 or The Salvation Army.

More About Glenn Forest DePagter:

Residence: Grand Haven, Michigan

More About Glenn DePagter and Alberta Ernst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alberta Ernst and Glenn DePagter are:

- + 120 i. Patrick A.⁶ DePagter, born 06 Mar 1948.
- + 121 ii. Marion Grace DePagter, born 27 May 1951.
- + 122 iii. Constance Fay (Connie) DePagter, born 15 Dec 1955.

63. David Christian⁵ Ernst (Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Jun 1921 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Leola Evelyn Savery** 20 Aug 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harlan Isacc Savery. She was born 29 Apr 1926 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2018 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for David Christian Ernst:

David Christian Ernst, age 85, died May 7, 2007 at his home. David was born in Freedom Township on June 16, 1921 to the late Christian and Olga (Luckhardt) Ernst. He was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ and served in WWII in both the European and North African Theaters. He was a life long member of the Ann Arbor fraternity Masonic Lodge 262. Retired from the Ann Arbor Post office as a rural Mail Carrier. He enjoyed building houses, restoring tractors, farming and woodworking.

Survivors include Wife Leola (Savery) of 61 years they were married in 1945, three sons; Gary (Roseanne) Ernst, Thomas Ernst, Ted (Lori) Ernst, one daughter Sharon (Earl) Long, three grandsons; Eric (Kellie) Long, Justin Ernst, Joshua Ernst, four granddaughters; Becky Long, Colleen (Ethan Hodys) Ernst, Dr. Lynnae Ernst, Cassandra Ernst, one great granddaughter Marley Long. Three Siblings the late Alberta DePagter, Mary Moyer, and the late Albert Ernst.

A funeral service will be held Friday at 11 a.m. at St. Andrew United Church of Christ. Reverend Dr. Robert W. Summers Officiating. Visitation will be Thursday 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Dexter and at church from 10 a.m. until the time of service. Burial to follow in Forest lawn Cemetery in Dexter. Memorial contributions can be made to Arbor Hospice or St. Andrews United Church of Christ.

More About David Christian Ernst:

Burial: May 2007, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 May 1950, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-86 sheet 71
Funeral Home: Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service: Bef. 1947, Sgt. in European & North African Theaters World War II
Occupation: rural mail carrier for Ann Arbor Post Office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1950, maintenance University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Leola Evelyn Savery:

Leola Evelyn Ernst, age 91 of Dexter, passed away on Sunday, February 4, 2018 surrounded by her family. Leola was born on April 29, 1926 in Dexter, Michigan to parents Harlan and Evelyn Savery. She married David Ernst in August of 1945 and they spent 62 loving years together. They chose to settle down in Dexter where they raised their four children: Gary, Sharon, Thomas, and Theodore. She was proud of the large garden she tended to that provided nourishment for their family. She enjoyed canning the harvest of each season to use later in recipes. Leola was an active and lifelong member of St. Andrew's United Church of Christ of Dexter. She was known for making traditional German pretzels, a recipe that her mother-in-law taught her, for the St. Andrew's Annual Bake Sale and her famous pies for the Annual Sauerkraut Supper at church. Leola was a dedicated mother and grandmother. Her son, Tommy, was born with Down syndrome, which was not widely understood at the time of his birth. Leola was very progressive in seeking treatment and providing the best care for her son. Due to her efforts, Tommy lived 55 beautiful years and was the absolute joy to the Ernst family.

She was predeceased by her husband David, her son Thomas, her brother Kenneth Savery, and her daughter-in-law, Roseanne. Leola is survived by her children Gary Ernst, Sharon (Earl) Long, and Theodore (Lori) Ernst, seven grandchildren: Eric, Becky Colleen, Lynnae, Cassandra, Justin, and Joshua, and 3 great-grandchildren.

A Celebration of Life Service will be held on Saturday, February 24, 2018 at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St., Dexter at 11 am. Friends and family are welcome to gather from 10:30 am until 11 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the general fund at St. Andrew's Church.

Marriage Notes for David Ernst and Leola Savery:

In a double ring ceremony performed Saturday afternoon August 18, 1945 Miss Leola Savery, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harlan Savery of Dexter, became the bride of Sgt. David Ernst, son of Mrs. Olga Ernst of Ann Arbor. Rev. G. H. Wittbracht of Saline performed the ceremony in the presence of the immediate families. The bride wore a white lace dress and hat with a corsage of red rose buds. Miss Alberta Ernst, sister of the bridegroom, was maid of honor, wearing a navy dress with a white and yellow rose corsage. Albert Ernst, Miss Ernst's twin brother, served as best man. Sgt. Ernst has just returned after 26 months in the European Theatre and expects to be stationed in Maryland for some time.

More About David Ernst and Leola Savery:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1945, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Alberta Ernst & Albert Ernst

Children of David Ernst and Leola Savery are:

- + 123 i. Gary Lee⁶ Ernst, born 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 124 ii. Sharon Ernst, born Dec 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 125 iii. Thomas Harlan Ernst, born 08 Dec 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Thomas Harlan Ernest of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away July 12, 2009. Thomas is the beloved son of David (deceased) and Leola and brother of Theodore (Lori), Gary (Roseanne) and Sharon (Earl) Long. He is also survived by nieces, nephews and cousins. Thomas loved creating art, listening to music and watching sports especially the Detroit Tigers. He proudly worked for 12 years at Zingerman's Deli where he met numerous friends which were the joy of his life. He was loved by all who knew him. A visitation will be held on Tuesday 6-8 p.m. at Hosmer Muehlig Funeral Chapel, 3410 Broad St., Dexter. The funeral service will be held on Wednesday instate at 10 a.m., service 11 a.m. at St. Andrews United Church of Christ, 7610 Ann Arbor St. Dexter. Burial to follow at Forest Lawn Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorials may be made to The Evangelical Home of Saline.

More About Thomas Harlan Ernst:

Burial: 15 Jul 2009, Forest Lawn Cemetery Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1997 - 2009, employee at Zingerman's Deli Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 126 iv. Theodore David Ernst, born 29 Oct 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

65. Nelson V.⁵ Seeger (Elizabeth⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 13 Jun 1914 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1982 in Summit Co, Ohio. He married **Dorothy L. Walker** 28 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Alfred Walker and Otilie Wahl. She was born 10 Jun 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1985 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Nelson V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, salesman retail groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Nelson Seeger and Dorothy Walker is:

127 i. Richard A.⁶ Seeger, born Aft. 1940.

66. Neil James Paul⁵ Ernst (Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 05 Nov 1914 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 2007 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Irene Schmidt** 13 Jun 1937 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Schmidt and Golda Beau. She was born 10 May 1916 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 06 Apr 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Neil James Paul Ernst:

Neil J. Ernst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 93, passed away November 8, 2007, in Chelsea, Michigan. He was born November 5, 1914, in Clinton, Michigan, the son of Andrew and Emma (Paul) Ernst. Neil was a 1932 graduate of Saline High School and received a business degree from Cleary College. In 1937, he married his wife of 70 years, Frances I. Schmidt, who survives.

Neil became a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor while attending Cleary College and remained a member until his death. Mr. Ernst had been employed by Swift & Company and owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop in Ann Arbor until WWII. In the early 1940's Neil operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market in Dexter and then owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market in the post WWII years. In 1953 he was hired by Ford Motor Company, where he worked in electrical maintenance for the next 31 years at the Rawsonville Plant. Neil was known for his love of hunting, fishing, animals, euchre, and for his great sense of humor.

Survivors include three daughters Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski; one son, Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons Jeffrey (Beth) Kaiser, David Kaiser, James Hall, Michael Ernst, Paul Ernst; five great-grand children; brother-in-law Eugene Dice; and several cousins, nieces and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Margaret, and his sisters Emergene Dice and Mildred Ernst.

Funeral Services will be held at Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home, Chelsea on Tuesday, November 13,

2007 at 1 p.m. Visitation will be held Monday from 6-8 p.m. and Tuesday from noon until the hour of service. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor or to Washtenaw County 4-H.

More About Neil James Paul Ernst:

Confirmation: Apr 1930, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employed by Swift & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: owned Moder's Fried Cake Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: operated the beef farm for Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: owned and operated Ziegler's Meat Market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frances Irene Schmidt:

Frances I. (Schmidt) Ernst, age 93, passed away April 6, 2010 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Born May 10, 1916, in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Frances is survived by her children: Peggy Kaiser, Sheryl (Mark) Purol, Jeanine (Jan) Seski, and Richard (Bethany) Ernst; five grandsons; and six great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, Frank and Golda Schmidt and her husband of 70 years, Neil J. Ernst.

The funeral will be held 6 p.m. Friday, April 9 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with burial to follow at Bethlehem Cemetery. Visitation will be on Thursday, April 8, 2010 from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. and from 4 p.m. until time of service on Friday. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

More About Frances Irene Schmidt:

Burial: 09 Apr 2010, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

A very pretty wedding took place Sunday afternoon June 13, 1937 at three o'clock in St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, when Neil Ernst, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst of Townline Rd. was united in marriage to Miss Frances Schmidt of Farmington. Rev. Brauer performed the ceremony. The bride was given away by her father Frank Schmidt. The groom was attended by a friend, W. E. Gillispie. Mrs. Gillispie was matron of honor. Mildred Ernst and Dorothy Smith were bridesmaids. The bride was charming in white satin and carried a bouquet of roses and sweet peas. The matron of honor was dressed in aqua and peach and carried a bouquet of roses. The bridesmaids were dressed, one in aqua, the other in peach and carried bouquets of roses and snapdragons.

A reception was held in the church parlors following the ceremony. Icecream and cake were served. The bride cut the huge wedding cake. Several relatives of the bride travelled a great distance to attend the wedding. One aunt came from California and another from Wisconsin. An uncle and aunt came from Alberta, Canada. Both the bride and groom are graduates of Cleary College. The bride has been employed by the D. M. Silkworth Company of Ypsilanti. The groom is superintendent of the Swift & Company plant in Ann Arbor. The young couple will make their home in Ann Arbor.

More About Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1937, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Neil Ernst and Frances Schmidt are:

- 128 i. Margaret Anne⁶ Ernst, born 02 Aug 1939 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 129 ii. Peggy Lou Ernst, born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 130 iii. Sheryl Anne Ernst, born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 131 iv. Jeanine Carol Ernst, born 19 Apr 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jan Casimir Seski Apr 1975; born 13 May 1947.

More About Jan Seski and Jeanine Ernst:

Marriage: Apr 1975

- + 132 v. Richard Neil Ernst, born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

68. Emergene Marie⁵ Ernst (Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 26 Jan 1925 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 2005. She married **Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice** 30 Aug 1947 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Fred Dice and Clara ?. He was born 08 May 1922 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 2013 in Ludington, Michigan.

More About Emergene Marie Ernst:

Graduation: BS degree Michigan State University Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: dietician

Notes for Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:

Dr. Eugene F. Dice, 90, of Ludington and formerly of East Lansing, died Jan. 2, 2013. He was born May 8, 1922, in Midland, the son of the late Fred and Clara Dice. Eugene attended Michigan State University, receiving his bachelor's degree in 1949 and his master's degree in 1955. He went on to receive his doctorate from the University of Michigan in 1965. Eugene married Emergene M. Ernst on Aug. 26, 1947, in Saline; she preceded him in death in 2005. Eugene was a member of the Lutheran Church. He was employed by MSU as a professor and extension specialist. He served our country in the U.S. Army from 1943-1945 in the Pacific Theatre, Artillery.

Eugene is survived by his brothers, Robert and Garold; sons, Steve, Scott and Ronald; daughters-in-law, Kathie, Carolyn and Cynthia; grandchildren, Carli, Derek, Rhonda and Ronald Jr.; and two great-grandchildren. Eugene was preceded in death by his father and mother, Fred and Clara; his brother, Kenneth; and grandson, Brandon Andrew.

Services are not planned at this time, as "Gene" donated his body to medical research at Michigan State University. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home and Cremation Center in Ludington.

Dr. Eugene F. Dice "Gene", once called the "Daniel Boone of the Land Use Education Committee and a pioneer district natural resource agent" by Michigan State University's Natural Resources monthly newsletter, passed away peacefully on January 2, 2013 in Ludington, Michigan. Gene was born on May 8, 1922 on a very humble farm in Midland County Michigan. He was the third of four sons who took lettuce sandwiches to school and picked berries if they wanted pies. Through odd jobs he was able to save enough money for flying lessons and received his pilot's license in 1940. In 1942, he enrolled at Michigan State University and enlisted in the Army ROTC program. In 1943, Gene was called to active duty in the Pacific Theater where he served his country until the end of the war.

In 1946, Gene returned to MSU to resume his studies. While at MSU he met his future wife Emergene M. Ernst of Saline, Michigan and they were married on August 26, 1947. Gene earned his B.A. degree in agricultural Engineering in 1949. In 1955, he returned to East Lansing and earned his MA degree from his alma mater. Even though Gene received his Doctorate in Adult Education from the University of Michigan in 1965, he remained a green and white fan his entire life.

Gene spent his career working for Michigan State University in the Extension Service. First as a Field Agent in Muskegon County where his first two sons were born and then on to Genesee County where his last son was born. After receiving his doctorate, he took a position as Professor and Extension Specialist at MSU in the Department of Resource Development and Parks and Recreation. During the late 1960's and into the 1980's Gene continued in this role while working on a number of special projects such as involvement of the introduction of the Coho Salmon to the Great Lakes and charter boat and marina industries, assisting Michigan's private campground owners become more established and profitable, assisting in the initialization of the National Thunder Bay Underwater Shipwreck Park in Alpena, and determining the effects of the snowmobile industry on Michigan's farms. Gene also chaired the Suburban Conservation Society of America, chaired the Farmers Week resource development programs, and chaired the first field agent training school in resource development.

Gene was always an outdoors man, enjoying hunting and fishing. He was always in the woods with his sons on November 15th and for a time had a membership in a fishing camp in Canada. He also loved gardening and was able to develop a new super sweet strain of apples on his 1/4-acre lot in East

Lansing. He was a very giving person and helped each of his sons build their homes as well as sitting on his Lutheran Church building committees over the years. After retirement from MSU in 1984 he spent his time helping the church, spending time with family members, gardening, hunting, and fishing.

Gene was preceded in death by his parents Fred and Clara Dice of Midland, a brother Kenneth Dice, his wife Emergene Dice in 2005, and grandson Brandon Andrew Dice. He is survived by his brothers Garold Dice of Midland and Robert Dice of Hart, sons Stephen, Scott, and Ronald., daughter in laws, Kathie, Carolyn, Cynthia, four grandchildren, Derek, Carli, Rhonda, and Ron Jr., and two great grandchildren.

As Gene and Emergene both donated their bodies to the MSU Medical program for education, there will be no service at this time. Gene and Emergene will be laid to rest together later this year and a life celebration will be held for both at that time. The family has entrusted funeral arrangements to Oak Grove Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Ludington.

More About Dr. Eugene Fredrick Dice:
Residence: East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice:

Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Ernst and daughter, Mildred, and Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst and daughter, Peggy Lou, of Dexter, were in East Lansing on Saturday June 8, 1946 to attend the graduation of Miss Emergene Ernst from the school of home economics at Michigan State College. Immediately following the exercises a dinner was given in the blue room of Hunt's in East Lansing when the announcement of Miss Ernst's betrothal to Eugene F. Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred F. Dice of Midland, a veteran of three years' service in the Army and a sophomore at Michigan State.

Miss Emergene Marie Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Ernst, of Saline, exchanged nuptial vows with Eugene Frederick Dice of E. Lansing, son of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Dice of Midland on Saturday night August 30, 1947 at a 7 o'clock service held at the Trinity Lutheran Church. Rev. H. L. Engel of Saline and Rev. E. L. Woldt of Lansing performed the double ring ceremony before an altar banked with palms, candelabra and baskets of gladiolus and resurrection lilies. The pews were marked with satin, ribbons and gladiolus. Rev. L. H. Koeninger of Ann Arbor, sang, "Whither Thou Goest," and "The Lord's Prayer," preceding the ceremony; "O Perfect Love," during the ceremony and "God Bless You, Happy Pair," immediately following.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. She wore a gown of white slipper satin with marquisette yoke. A lace ruffle formed an off the shoulder effect. The long sleeves ended in traditional points and her fitted bodice was shirred, a cathedral train. She wore her great grandmother's wedding ring, and her veil of French silk illusion and a matching lace bonnet. Her flowers were a fan bouquet of white sweetheart roses centered with two white orchids. Miss Mildred Ernst, sister of the bride, was maid of honor and wore an apple green taffeta faille, off the shoulder bertha, fitted bodice and full skirt accented with a bustle. Her hat was of matching faille and was fashioned after that of the bride. She carried a fan bouquet of bronze chrysanthemums completed their outfits. Bridesmaids were Mrs. Neil Ernst, Dexter, sister-in-law of the bride, Mrs. Garold Dice of Midland, sister-in-law of the groom, and the twin sisters, Dorothy and Doris Englehardt of Lansing, college friends of the bride. Their dresses were identical to that worn by the maid of honor except that they were yellow. Moline hats fashioned after the bride's and fan bouquets of bronze chrysanthemums. Best man was Garold Dice of Midland, brother of the bridegroom, and ushers were Neil Ernst of Dexter, brother of the bride; Kenneth Dice, of Breckenridge, brother of the groom; Henry Schwahe, of East Lansing and Roger Berg of St. Louis, Missouri, college friends of the groom. Peggy Lou Ernst, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Ernst of Dexter, dressed as a miniature bride in white taffeta, carried a small bouquet of yellow and white baby mums and acted, as flower girl. Ring bearer was Dunane Dice, son of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Dice of Breckenridge, nephew of the groom. He wore a white suit and carried the rings on a white satin pillow.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents for 200 guests. Miss Anna Paul of Saline, Miss Mildred Jones of Lansing, Mrs. Paul Kempf and Mrs. Harold Osier of Ann Arbor presided at the tea table. Assisting were Misses Grace and Joyce Braun, Mrs. Robert Mast, Miss Polly Flaishans, and Miss Betty LaVine. Mrs. Duane Parkes of Plymouth was in charge of the guest book. A rehearsal dinner was held on Friday at the home of the bride's parents. Mr. and Mrs. Dice will travel through northern Michigan

and Canada and on their return, will make their home in East Lansing. Mrs. Dice holds a B. S. degree from Michigan State College and has been employed as a dietitian in the women's dormitories on the campus. Mr. Dice is in his junior year at Michigan State. For traveling the bride wore a grey suit with burgundy accessories and wore orchids from her bridal bouquet.

More About Eugene Dice and Emergene Ernst:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Garold Dice & Mildred Ernst

Children of Emergene Ernst and Eugene Dice are:

- + 133 i. Steven Dexter⁶ Dice, born 28 Dec 1950.
- 134 ii. Scott Randall Dice, born 23 Dec 1954. He married (1) Carolyn Marie (Ford) Dowling; born 10 May 1956. He married (2) Sally Ann Widow Aft. 1974; born 09 Nov 1949.

More About Scott Dice and Sally Widow:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

- + 135 iii. Ronald Eugene Dice, born 04 Jun 1960.

69. Weanna Lucille⁵ Lutz (Mathilda⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 20 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1994 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Armstrong Besford** 15 Jan 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Besford and Margarette Burt. He was born 08 Jan 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Besford and Weanna Lutz:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1943, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Weanna Lutz and Andrew Besford are:

- + 136 i. David Burt⁶ Besford, born 02 May 1949.
- 137 ii. Douglas Bruce Besford, born 19 Dec 1953. He married (1) Elizabeth Reinsmith Aft. 1973; born Aft. 1953. He married (2) Sarah ? Aft. 1975; born Aft. 1954.

More About Douglas Besford and Elizabeth Reinsmith:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

More About Douglas Besford and Sarah ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1975

70. Burt Kenneth⁵ Lutz (Mathilda⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 22 Mar 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer** 18 Jan 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Oscar Laubengayer and Veronica Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Burt Kenneth Lutz:

"When Burt Lutz Jen Main Street, part of Main Street went with him. He was an institution here, a kind man, a gentle man, the eternal optimist, a good counselor, a gentleman. We won't see his kind again." That tribute to the Jong-lime operator of the Quality Bakery at South Main and East William Streets comes from an old friend, Dave Sager, partner in the Fiegel's Men's Store, across the street from the old bakery site. Lutz was 74 when he died Sunday Dec. 11, 1994 at SL Joseph Mercy Hospital after a long illness.

"Burt made tremendous contributions in energy, ideas and money to downtown Ann Arbor," Sager recalls. "He was the nicest, most sensitive businessman I ever knew. He was even-tempered, mild-mannered. And he never let things get to him. I never heard anyone say a negative thing about Burt Lutz.

He'd encourage you, show you how to look at the bright side, just convince you by his manner, by his spirit that things would work out. He was a prince of a man. Everyone who ever met him will miss him. And remember him."

The deaths of his father-in-law, Oscar Laubengayer, and his sister-in-law, Luella, brought Burt Lutz and his wife, Betty, into the bakery business in 1974. Laubengayer had founded the Quality Bakery with a partner, Ferdinand Drebes in 1920 and became sole owner on Drebes' death in 1949. When Oscar Laubengayer died in 1964, his daughter, Luella, took over the business. When she died in 1974, Bert and Betty Lutz became owners and operators. They kept and enhanced the reputation of the Quality Bakery, by putting in crushing work hours with days beginning at 3 a.m. so the freshly baked goods would be ready for the morning crowd. In addition to the walk-ins, Quality Bakery supplied a half-dozen businesses including the University of Michigan.

More About Burt Kenneth Lutz:

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1934, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, driver Quality Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1974 - 1987, took over from sister-in-law Luella (Laubengayer) of Quality Bakery at 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1966 - 1994, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1994, 1405 Iroquois Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-18-2775

Notes for Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Betty Lou Lutz of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 88, passed away January 12, 2009. Betty was owner of Quality Bakery in Ann Arbor with her husband Burt. She was a life member of Bethlehem United Church of Christ and was a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club. She was an avid golfer and enjoyed playing bridge with friends. She was active with Meals on Wheels and volunteered with the Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

She is survived by her sons Jay Kenneth and James Dennis (Mary), grandchildren: Jeffrey James (Michele), Michael Frederick and Christopher Robert, nephews: Dale Schaffer, Doug Besford and David Besford and close cousin Margaret Laird. She is preceded in death by her husband Burt Kenneth and sister Luella Ables.

Visitation will be held on Thursday from 4-7 p.m. at Muehlig Funeral Chapel. Funeral service will be on Friday from Bethlehem United Church of Christ at 11 a.m. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Bethlehem Church of Ann Arbor Thrift Shop.

More About Elizabeth Louise (Betty) Laubengayer:

Confirmation: 14 Apr 1934

More About Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Burt Lutz and Elizabeth Laubengayer are:

- + 138 i. Jay Kenneth⁶ Lutz, born 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 2009 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina.
- + 139 ii. James Dennis Lutz, born 16 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

74. Dr. Ruth E.⁵ Ernst (John Lewis⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 05 Sep 1923 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jul 1996 in Madison, Davidson Co, Tennessee. She married **Lynn E. Balch** 19 Sep 1952 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 04 Apr 1917 in Edgeley, LaMoure Co, North Dakota, and died Apr 1956 in Franklin, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lynn E. Balch:

Residence: 433 E. Hillcrest Drive; DeKalb, Illinois

Residence 2: 14787 E. 23rd Ave; Aurora, Colorado

More About Lynn Balch and Ruth Ernst:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1952, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Ernst and Lynn Balch are:

- 140 i. Martha Louise⁶ Balch.
- 141 ii. Ruth Ann Balch.

75. Helen Gertrude⁵ Ernst (John Lewis⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 23 Aug 1925 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania, and died 25 Dec 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease** 20 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of James Lease and Elfreda Larsen. He was born 15 Jun 1923 in Howard, Miner Co, South Dakota, and died 14 Apr 2001 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Gertrude Ernst:

Helen E. Lease of Chelsea, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Friday, December 25, 2009 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She was born on August 23, 1925 in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, the daughter of Reverend John L. Ernst and Lydia H. (Grossman) Ernst. She studied at Elmhurst College and received a bachelor's degree from the University of Michigan in early elementary education.

On June 10, 1950, Helen married Glenn O. Lease, who died in 2001. They are survived by four children: Glenn O. Lease II, Patricia Lease (Pete Souza), Kathryn (Francis) Wirtz, Elizabeth (Dennis) Hill and five grandchildren: Callie and Alexander Plafkin, Alison Wirtz, Steven and Andrew Hill. She is also survived by two sisters: Dorothea Boldt and Ruth Balch.

A Memorial service will be held at the Nie Family Funeral Home, Liberty Road Chapel, 3767 W. Liberty Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Sunday, January 3, 2010 at 2 p.m. with the Reverend Kathy Schell officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to American Cancer Society, 2010 Hogback Road, Ste 4, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48105 or the charity of one's choice. Please visit Helen's personal webpage at www.niefuneralhomes.com to leave a memory.

More About Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease:

Graduation: 1958, Wayne State University Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Dublin, Ohio
Residence 4: Columbus, Ohio
Residence 5: 1993, 2407 W. C Club Blvd; New Port Richey, Florida
Residence 6: Petoskey, Michigan

More About Glenn Lease and Helen Ernst:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Helen Ernst and Glenn Lease are:

- 142 i. Dr. Glenn O'Dell⁶ Lease II, born 05 Oct 1952. He married Lou Ann Kiessling 27 Jul 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 01 - 05 Dec 1956.

More About Dr. Glenn O'Dell Lease II:

Residence: Bet. 1988 - 1993, 1420 Glen Leven Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1993, 14352 Forest Court; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan
Residence 4: 1994, 1031 Williams Ave; Natchitoches, Louisiana
Residence 5: 1996, 204 W. Randall Road; Carroll, Iowa
Residence 6: 3440 Olentangy River Road; Columbus, Ohio

More About Glenn Lease and Lou Kiessling:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1994, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 143 ii. Patricia Lease, born 01 Jul 1955. She married Pete Joseph Souza 2013 in Washington D.C.; born 31 Dec 1954 in New Bedford, Bristol Co, Massachusetts.

Notes for Pete Joseph Souza:

Oct. 21, 2013 - Official White House photographer Pete Souza married Patti Lease on Saturday in a small wedding hosted by President Barack Obama in the Rose Garden. "The ceremony was performed by Chaplain [Stan] Fornea and they were joined by roughly 35 family members and friends," a White House official said. "We all wish them well."

Peter Joseph Souza (born December 31, 1954) is an American photojournalist, the former Chief Official White House Photographer for U.S. Presidents Ronald Reagan and Barack Obama and the former director of the White House Photography Office. He was a photographer with The Chicago Tribune, stationed at the Washington, D.C., bureau from 1998 to 2007; during this period he also followed the rise of then-Senator Obama to the presidency.

Souza was born in New Bedford, Massachusetts and grew up in South Dartmouth, Massachusetts, the son of a nurse and a boat mechanic. He is of Portuguese ancestry; both sets of his grandparents emigrated from the Azores. Souza graduated cum laude with a Bachelor of Science in public communication from Boston University and a master's degree in journalism and mass communication from Kansas State University.

In 2004, Jeff Zeleny, now a political correspondent for CNN, asked Souza to take photographs for a project documenting Barack Obama's first year as U.S. senator. Souza covered Obama's arrival to the Senate in 2005 and met him for the first time on Obama's first day in the Senate. He documented Obama's time in the Senate, following him in many foreign trips, including those to Kenya, South Africa, and Russia. In the process he not only became close to Senator Obama, he ended up following his rise to the presidency. In July 2008, Souza published a bestseller photo-book *The Rise of Barack Obama*, featuring photographs between 2005 and 2008. In May 2009, Souza began using Flickr as an official conduit for releasing White House photos. The photos were initially posted with a Creative Commons Attribution license which required that the original photographers be credited. Flickr later created a new license which identified them as "United States Government Work" which does not carry any copyright restrictions.

Souza was an assistant professor of photojournalism at Ohio University's School of Visual Communication. After the November 2008 election, he was asked to become the official White House photographer for his second time for the new President-elect Obama. On January 14, 2009, the new presidential portrait was released; it is the first time that an official presidential portrait was taken with a digital camera. A week later Souza was present at the inauguration and the following day he was the only photographer present for Obama's second swearing-in on Obama's first workday in the Oval Office. In 2010, National Geographic produced a program about Souza titled *The President's Photographer*, which featured Souza as the main subject while also covering the previous White House photographers.

As White House photographer, Souza traveled with the president to document each meeting, trip and encounter for historical record. Along with his staff, Souza produced up to 20,000 pictures a week. In November 2011, Souza was included on *The New Republic's* list of Washington's most-powerful, least-famous people. As well as using very high end cameras for his presidential photography, Souza occasionally took square shots on his iPhone.

Pete Souza is a best-selling author, speaker and freelance photographer based in Madison, Wisconsin. He is best known for his tenure as the Chief Official White House Photographer for President Obama and the Director of the White House Photo Office. His book, *Obama: An Intimate Portrait* debuted at #1 on the New York Times best-sellers list and is one of the best-selling photography books of all time. Souza became known as "the king of shade" during the Trump administration for juxtaposing his Obama photographs on Instagram with the tweets and quotes of the 46th president. His book, *Shade: A Tale of Two Presidents* also debuted at #1 on the New York Times best-sellers list. Pete Souza will be inducted into the International Photography Hall of Fame at a ceremony October 29th, 2021.

Previously Souza was an Assistant Professor of Photojournalism at Ohio University, the national photographer for the Chicago Tribune, a freelancer for National Geographic, and an Official White House Photographer for President Reagan. His books include the New York Times bestseller *The Rise of Barack Obama*, which documents the president's meteoric ascent from his first day in the United States Senate through the 2008 Pennsylvania presidential primary. Souza is currently a freelance photographer based in Washington, D.C. and is a Professor Emeritus at Ohio University's School of Visual Communication.

Pete Souza is a freelance photographer in the Washington, D.C. area and Professor Emeritus of Visual Communication at Ohio University. Souza was the Chief Official White House Photographer for President Obama and the Director of the White House photo office.

His book, *"Obama: An Intimate Portrait,"* was published by Little, Brown & Company in 2017, and debuted at #1 on the New York Times bestseller list. It is one of the best-selling photography books of all time. His latest book, *"Shade: A Tale of Two Presidents,"* also debuted at #1 on the New York Times bestseller list in October 2018. *Shade* is a portrait in Presidential contrasts, telling the tale of the Obama and Trump administrations through a series of visual juxtapositions. Here, more than one hundred of Souza's unforgettable images of President Obama deliver new power and meaning when framed by the tweets, news headlines, and quotes that defined the first 500 days of the Trump White House.

After leaving the White House, Souza photographed Brandi Carlile for her album, "By the way, I forgive you," which garnered six Grammy nominations and three Grammy awards. Souza also sang backup vocals on the song, "Hold Out Your Hand."

Previously Souza worked as an Assistant Professor of Photojournalism at Ohio University, the national photographer for the Chicago Tribune based in their Washington bureau, a freelancer for National Geographic and other publications, and Official White House Photographer for President Reagan. His book, "The Rise of Barack Obama," was published in July 2008 and includes exclusive photographs of the Senator Obama's rise to power. The book was also on the New York Times bestseller list.

In addition to the national political scene, Souza has covered stories around the world. After 9/11, he was among the first journalists to cover the fall of Kabul, Afghanistan, after crossing the Hindu Kush mountains by horseback in three feet of snow.

Also while at the Tribune, Souza was part of the staff awarded the Pulitzer Prize in 2001 for explanatory reporting on the airline industry. As a freelancer, Souza photographed two stories on assignment for National Geographic Magazine and three photo essays for Life Magazine. His photographs have also been published in many other magazines and newspapers around the world including on the covers of Life, Fortune, Newsweek, and U.S. News & World Report.

In 1992, Souza produced and published "Unguarded Moments: Behind-the-Scenes Photographs of President Reagan," a coffee-table book based on his 5 1/2 years in the White House. Former Sen. Howard Baker Jr. said in his introduction to the book that Souza recorded "some of the most intimate, honest and humanizing scenes of the presidency I've ever seen." A updated book, "Images of Greatness: An Intimate Look at the Presidency of Ronald Reagan," was published in June 2004 by Triumph Books. Souza was also the official photographer for the June 2004 funeral of President Reagan.

In 1996, Souza published a documentary photography book entitled, "Plebe Summer at the U.S. Naval Academy". The book chronicles one company of incoming midshipmen through the six-week indoctrination period of Plebe Summer. Souza has won numerous photojournalism awards including several times in the prestigious Pictures of the Year annual competition, the NPPA's Best of Photojournalism, and the White House News Photographers Association's yearly contest.

He has lectured many times on his photography including at the Smithsonian Museum of American History, Corcoran Gallery of Art, Harvard University, Boston University, Ohio University, the University of Kansas, Western Kentucky University, Kansas State University, the Newseum, Facebook, Atlanta Celebrates Photography, Atlanta Photojournalism Seminar, Truman Library Institute and Adobe Max. He has appeared on CBS Sunday Morning, CBS Evening News, NBC Nightly News, The Today Show, Good Morning America, CBS This Morning, ABC 20-20, Dateline NBC, Nightline, Charlie Rose, CNN Special Reports, Face The Nation, Fox News Sunday, and the NPR shows Fresh Air, Morning Edition, All Things Considered, Weekend Edition, 1A and Here and Now.

Souza has had solo exhibits of his photographs at the Leica Gallery in NYC; Stephen Kasher Gallery in NYC; The Kennedys Museum in Berlin, Germany; Etruscan Museum in Cortona, Italy; Kansas State University in Manhattan, Kansas; Fermilab in Illinois; U.S. Naval Academy in Annapolis, Maryland; Navy Museum in Washington, D.C.; University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill, N.C.; Boston University; Ohio University in Athens, Ohio; and the National Press Club in Washington, D.C. His photographs have also been part of group exhibits at the National Archives, Smithsonian Museum of American History, Corcoran Gallery of Art, the Newseum, and the 92nd Street Y in NYC. His traveling exhibit, "Two Presidents: Obama and Reagan," debuts in early February 2019.

Souza is a native of South Dartmouth, Massachusetts. He graduated cum laude with a bachelor of science degree in public communication from Boston University and received his master's degree in journalism and mass communication from Kansas State University. He and his wife live in Arlington, Virginia. Peter Souza is a recipient of the Distinguished Alumni Award.

More About Pete Souza and Patricia Lease:
Marriage: 2013, Washington D.C.

- + 144 iii. Kathryn Ann Lease, born 20 Jun 1956.
- + 145 iv. Elizabeth Susan Lease, born 25 Apr 1958.

78. Harold Alvin⁵ Ernst (George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 May 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 2015 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota. He married **Mary Agnes Olsen** 02 Dec 1949 in Henry Co, Ohio. She was born 04 Nov 1921 in Calumet, Houghton Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 2005.

Notes for Harold Alvin Ernst:

Harold Alvin Ernst age 94, of Michigan. Harold was born May 28, 1920 on a farm near Saline, Michigan. On March 25, 2015 he passed on to join his wife Mary Agnes (Pat). During a lifetime of nearly 95 years he witnessed the transition from horse drawn agriculture and kerosene lamps to space travel and the smart phone. He was a husband, father, grandpa, great grandpa, fishing buddy and much-loved neighbor. A World War II veteran of the Pacific Theater, a retired Michigan State Police Post Commander, a City of Wayland Chief of Police; Harold was proud to have been a Peace Officer. He could build a house, make furniture, sew and cook and liked to tell of when he baked a birthday cake for Henry Ford.

He made a terrific card partner, and was a gardener on a grand scale.

Harold has joined his wife Pat and grandson Todd and is greatly missed by children Mike & Aliene, Shirley & Steve, John & Lynn, Mary & Roger, grandkids Melissa & Jason, Becky & Ed, Jessie & Jared, George & Diana, Callie, Orin, Lucas and great-grandkids Sam, Ellen, Emily, Easton, Ana, and Rosie.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, May 2, at 11 AM at Trinity Lutheran Church in Gaylord, Rev. Todd Brunworth officiating. Burial with military honors will take place at St. Thomas Cemetery in Elmira. Visitation at Nelson Funeral Home will be held on Friday May 1, 5-8 PM and will continue at the church on Saturday from 10 AM until the time of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Michigan State Troopers Assistance Fund (MSTAF) at MSPTA, 1715 Abbey Rd., Suite B, East Lansing, Michigan, 48823 or through Nelson Funeral Home and Cremation Service, P.O. Box 1548 Gaylord, Michigan 49734.

More About Harold Ernst and Mary Olsen:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1949, Henry Co, Ohio

Children of Harold Ernst and Mary Olsen are:

- + 146 i. John George⁹ Ernst, born 01 Jun 1955.
- + 147 ii. Mary Ernst, born 12 Apr 1960.
- 148 iii. Shirley Jean Ernst, born 08 Aug 1950. She married Stephen (Steve) Terrien; born 15 Aug 1949.
- 149 iv. Michael Harold Ernst, born 21 Mar 1948. He married Aliene Janette Giver 1988 in Barry Co, Michigan; born 23 Oct 1950.

More About Michael Ernst and Aliene Giver:

Marriage: 1988, Barry Co, Michigan

79. Wilma V.⁵ Ernst (George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 01 Feb 1923 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 2013 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Basil Leroy Smith** 10 Apr 1942 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1921 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1997 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilma V. Ernst:

Wilma V. (Ernst) Smith, daughter of George W. and Viola (Ahrens) Ernst, was born on February 1st, 1923 in Saline Township. She is survived by two brothers: Harold (Pat) Ernst of McAllen, Texas and Clayton (Ruth) Ernst of Ann Arbor; four children: Patricia K. Fischer of Ortonville, Pamela J. Towery of Ann Arbor, Larry B. Smith of New Baltimore, and Priscilla L. Holmes of Washington, Michigan; ten grandchildren: Betsy (Patrick) Cavanaugh, Dr. Christopher (Joann) Sherman, Richard Fischer II, Dr. Heather (Matt) Towery, Rev. Faune (Luis) Towery, Trevor (Valerie) Towery, Valerie (James) Rubio, Nicholas Smith, Derrick Holmes, Elizabeth (Matt) Holmes; and great-grandchildren: Lauren and Colin Cavanaugh, Alyssa and Megan Sherman, Jasmine, Brittany, Amber and Anthony Rubio, Jaiden, Caleb and Rowan Holmes, Alora and Tristan Guarino, and Troy Towery.

She was very proud of her strong influence on her children and grandchildren who became nurses, doctors, teachers, and engineers. Wilma Smith graduated from Macon High School in 1940. She then graduated from the School of Home Arts, at Henry Ford Hospital. She married Basil L. Smith (1997) in 1942. They owned Basil's Market, which operated for more than thirty years. In 1970 she graduated from American Salesmaster training. She was given an Honorary Certificate of Real Estate by The University of Michigan School of Business Administration and Extension Service in 1971. Mrs. Smith was chosen as Sales Associate of the Year for the Michigan Real Estate Association in 1972 and was also chosen by her chapter of the American Business Women's Association at Miami Beach as "Woman of the Year." Mrs. Smith graduated from the University of Michigan Realtor's Institute in 1973, when she also received a commendation for being the Real Estate Associate of the Year, while also serving as President of the Lenawee Chapter of the American Business Women's Association, and completed the Dale Carnegie course. In 1974, she was the President of the Lenawee Council Chapter of Women's Council of N.A.R., she received a certificate for completing Real Estate II from Oakland University, and completed a course in Taxation from the University of Michigan. In 1975, Mrs. Smith earned her license as a State of Michigan Real Estate Broker. Mrs. Smith was a member of the Real Estate Alumni of the University of Michigan for

more than thirty years. She also served as chairwoman for the Mother's March on Polio for fourteen years, while working on the Muscular Dystrophy Committee. She was a member of the First Church of Unity of Toledo, Ohio. In 1976, Mrs. Smith began working at Adrian Pathology. Then she worked as a histologist at Morenci and Bixby Hospitals until her final work retirement in 1991. She enriched her life along the way with her love of birds, flowers, dogs, and Christian fellowship. She valued her membership in the Adrian VFW Ladies Auxiliary. She enjoyed most of all her grandchildren and great-grandchildren and made frequent trips to visit them. In 2001, Wilma moved to Lurie Terrace in Ann Arbor where she enjoyed being involved in politics and other activities. She moved to the Village Rehabilitation Care Community in Armada, Michigan in September, 2011.

Funeral Services will be held 11:00 AM Thursday, October 17, 2013, at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery, Tecumseh. Visitation will be on Wednesday, October 16, 2013, from 4:00 PM to 7:00 PM at J. Gilbert Purse Funeral Home, Adrian, Michigan.

More About Basil Smith and Wilma Ernst:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1942, Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Wilma Ernst and Basil Smith are:

- + 150 i. Patricia Kay⁶ Smith, born 18 Jul 1943.
- + 151 ii. Pamela Jo Smith, born 28 Jul 1947.
- + 152 iii. Larry Basil Smith, born 10 Aug 1949.
- + 153 iv. Priscilla Lynn Smith, born 08 Jan 1950.

80. Clayton Stanley⁵ Ernst (George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 Apr 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 2019 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Clara Stollsteimer** 06 Jul 1947 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Stollsteimer and Clara Haas. She was born 10 Mar 1924 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 2021 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Clayton Stanley Ernst, age 93, passed away peacefully on Saturday, August 10, 2019. He was born on April 10, 1926 in Saline Township, Michigan the son of the late George and Viola (Ahrens) Ernst. He graduated from Saline High School class of 1945, then completed an MSU short course in Agricultural Science. Clayton married Ruth Stollsteimer on July 6, 1947 at Ruth's childhood home, where they continued to reside for 72 years. Clayton was a lifelong farmer and worked at the Chrysler Proving Grounds for 21 years. After retiring, he remained active on the family farm. He enjoyed raising sheep and canola. Throughout his farming career, he designed and built many innovative devices used on the farm. He was a member of the National Canola Association, where he lobbied in Washington several times. His hobbies included collecting and restoring Hit and Miss Engines and Steam Tractors. He also enjoyed attending Steam Engine Shows. Clayton was a man of faith and attended St. Thomas Church for many years.

Clayton and Ruth have four children, Carol (Ernst) Manny and David (Farrell) of Dexter; Gary and Teri (Boling) of Howell; Alvin and Joan (Ottoman) of Ann Arbor; and Kevin and Amy (Scherdt) of Manchester, 13 grandchildren, 17 great-grandchildren, with 3 more great-grandchildren expected soon. Much to Clayton's delight, all his family resides locally. Visiting with family was the highlight of his day, as well as calls and visits from friends, neighbors, and meals on wheels volunteers.

He was preceded in death in addition to his parents by 2 brothers, Kenneth and Harold, a sister, Wilma (Smith), and 2 grandchildren, Garbiel and Andrew Manny.

Funeral Services will be held on Friday, August 16, 2019 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Thursday, August 15, 2019 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 2:00 P.M. until 7:00 P.M. and again on Friday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in his name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels and envelopes will be available at the church.

More About Clayton Stanley Ernst:

Occupation: farmer

Residence: 4250 S. Parker; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Clara Stollsteimer:

Ann Arbor, Michigan - Ruth C. Stollsteimer Ernst, age 97, passed away peacefully on Thursday, November 18, 2021. Funeral Services will be held on Monday, November 22, 2021 at 11:00 A.M. at St. Thomas Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, Michigan with Pastor Coleman Geraci officiating. Burial will take place in the St. Thomas Church Cemetery. Friends may join the family for a time of visitation on Sunday, November 21, 2021 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline from 1:00 P.M. until 5:00 P.M. and again on Monday at the church from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M. Memorial contributions in her name may be made to St. Thomas Lutheran Church or Meals on Wheels.

Marriage Notes for Clayton Ernst and Ruth Stollsteimer:

Clayton and Ruth (Stollsteimer) Ernst will celebrate their 70th wedding anniversary on July 6th, 2017. They are both Saline High School graduates, class of 1944 & 1945, and members of St. Thomas Lutheran Church. Clayton and Ruth's wedding took place in Ruth's childhood home at which they still reside. Clayton farmed the family farm and retired from Chrysler Proving Grounds. Ruth enjoyed tending a bountiful garden and raising their 4 children, Carol Manny of Dexter, Gary Ernst of Howell, Alvin Ernst of Ann Arbor, and Kevin Ernst of Manchester. They also share 15 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

More About Clayton Ernst and Ruth Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1947, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clayton Ernst and Ruth Stollsteimer are:

- + 154 i. Carol Ruth⁶ Ernst, born 10 May 1949.
- + 155 ii. Gary Clayton Ernst, born 01 Sep 1952.
- + 156 iii. Alvin Stanley Ernst, born 10 Feb 1954.
- + 157 iv. Kevin Kenneth Ernst, born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

81. Edna M.⁵ Tirb (Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 14 Aug 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1997. She married **(1) Georg Calvin Kuebler** 06 Nov 1929 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Kuebler and Anna Blumenauer. He was born 27 May 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harry Andrew Withrow** 05 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 01 Mar 1913 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio, and died 26 Apr 1995 in Arizona.

More About Georg Calvin Kuebler:

Burial: Aug 1972, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a

More About Georg Kuebler and Edna Tirb:

Divorce: 04 Nov 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Nov 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Withrow and Edna Tirb:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1942, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Edna Tirb and Georg Kuebler is:

- + 158 i. Vernita Ann⁶ Kuebler, born 06 Jul 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

82. Lorenz Ernst (Lawrence E.)⁵ Tirb (Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 03 Sep 1913 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 11 May 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eleanor Luella (Elenore) Mueller** 17 Mar 1938 in Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana, daughter of Carl Mueller and Luella Rothfuss. She was born 05 May 1921 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jul 1989 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Ernst (Lawrence E.) Tirb:

Baptism: 05 Oct 1913, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: May 1967, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Cause of Death: heart attack

More About Eleanor Luella (Elenore) Mueller:

Burial: Jul 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Lorenz Tirb and Eleanor Mueller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1938, Auburn, DeKalb Co, Indiana

Child of Lorenz Tirb and Eleanor Mueller is:

+ 159 i. Grace Ann⁶ Tirb, born 08 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

83. Leroy Frederick⁵ Tirb (Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Jul 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1996 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Irene Ruth Crane** 26 Feb 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Jan 1920 in Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1990 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy Frederick Tirb:

Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 368-28-8046

More About Irene Ruth Crane:

Burial: 1990, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Social Security Number: 368-14-1571

More About Leroy Tirb and Irene Crane:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1947, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Leroy Tirb and Irene Crane is:

160 i. Richard Allen⁶ Tirb, born 13 Jan 1951. He married Cynthia Sue Geiger; born 20 May 1957.

85. Virginia M.⁵ Tirb (Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 Nov 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1969 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Robert Lestley Richardson** 02 Nov 1949 in Monroe Co, Florida. He was born 25 Feb 1925 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Feb 2013 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Robert Richardson and Virginia Tirb:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1949, Monroe Co, Florida

Child of Virginia Tirb and Robert Richardson is:

+ 161 i. Gale Suzan⁶ Richardson, born 30 Nov 1951 in Key West, Monroe Co, Florida; died 19 Aug 2019 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida.

86. Erwin Theodore⁵ Blumenauer (Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³,

Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 17 Sep 1917 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1992 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Thelma Lowery Blaisdell** 04 Mar 1939 in Indiana. She was born 22 Dec 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 2014 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin Theodore Blumenauer:

A Manchester area family was left homeless Saturday after April 13, 1968 when a fire of unknown origin completely destroyed their home. Erwin and Thelma Blumenauer and their children are now staying with her parent, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Blaisdell, on Burmeister Rd. The blaze was spotted at 2:15 p.m. Saturday by a neighbor, who called the Manchester Fire Department to report that the Blumenauer house, at 1220 Lima Center Rd., in Bridgewater Township, was "all afire". The building has apparently been burning for some time and was virtually gutted before the fire broke through and was sighted, Manchester Fire Chief Jim Kensler said. The cause may have been a faulty heater, he said, "but there's no way to be for sure because there's nothing left." Barns and outbuildings were saved. The Saline Fire Department assisted in fighting the fire for more than an hour and a half.

No one was at home when the fire broke out; Blumenauer had left two hours before. Mrs. Blumenauer is employed in the meat department at the Ceselo Market here, and the children were at their grand parents' home.

More About Erwin Theodore Blumenauer:

Burial: Apr 1992, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3a

Marriage Notes for Erwin Blumenauer and Thelma Blaisdell:

Erwin and Thelma Blumenauer invite relatives, neighbors and friends to an open house in honor of their 45th wedding anniversary. The celebration will be held Sunday, March 4, 1984, from 2-5 p.m. at the Manchester Sportsman Club on Grossman Road. The couple was married March 4, 1939, in Indiana. Thelma grew up in Clinton while Erwin is a native of Manchester.

They have lived in Manchester all their married lives, and have five children—Ted of Colorado; Pat Woodson of Labrador, Canada; Tim of Memphis, Tennessee; Doug of Adrian; and Debrah of Manchester. Incidentally, Doug and his wife Barbara will to celebrate their fifth wedding anniversary March 4 also. Erwin is retired from the Saline Ford Plant, while Thelma worked for Vescio's Supermarket in Saline and the IGA in Manchester. Erwin is active in the Masons and the Manchester Sportsman Club. The Blumenauer's belong to Immanuel United Church of Christ.

More About Erwin Blumenauer and Thelma Blaisdell:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1939, Indiana

Children of Erwin Blumenauer and Thelma Blaisdell are:

- | | | |
|---|------|--|
| 162 | i. | Theodore Lewis ⁶ Blumenauer, born 10 Aug 1939. He married Delora Turner 12 Jun 1970 in Denver Co, Colorado; born 05 Sep 1928. |
| More About Theodore Blumenauer and Delora Turner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1970, Denver Co, Colorado | | |
| 163 | ii. | Patricia Susan Blumenauer, born 10 Nov 1942. She married ? Martin. |
| + 164 | iii. | Tim Erwin Blumenauer, born 21 Feb 1944 in Michigan; died 16 Dec 2016 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. |
| + 165 | iv. | Douglas Lynn Blumenauer, born 23 Jun 1951. |
| 166 | v. | Deborah Ann Blumenauer, born 23 Jun 1956 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Clemens. She married (2) Dwight James Swain 24 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 May 1949. |

More About Deborah Ann Blumenauer:

Baptism: 11 Apr 1965, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Swain and Deborah Blumenauer:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

87. Walter Ernst⁵ Blumenauer (Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian

Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 07 Jun 1920 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1995 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler** 06 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Loeffler and Clara Haas. She was born 30 Mar 1917 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Ernst Blumenauer:

Walter E. Blumenauer, 74, of Manchester, died at Chelsea Community Hospital on Tuesday, Feb. 7, 1995. Walter was born in Sharon Township on June 7, 1920, the son of Theodore and Bertha (Ernst) Blumenauer. On Dec. 6, 1941 he was married to Elsie Loeffler and she survives. Walter was a member of Zion Lutheran church and a member of Washtenaw Farm Bureau. He was a former employee of the Michigan Livestock exchange. Walter spent his working years as a farmer in the Sharon and Freedom Township areas.

Besides his wife Elsie, Walter is also survived by two sons, Marie and Shirley Blumenauer, Loren and Sharon Blumenauer, both of Manchester; three daughters, Ruth Blumenauer at home, Joyce and Roy Lockhart of Jackson, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Jonesville; 12 grandchildren; 10 step-grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, one brother, Willard and Ruth Blumenauer; one sister, Doris and Bob Eisenhauer, one sister-in-law, Thelma Blumenauer, all of Manchester. Walter was preceded in death by his parents, and one brother Erwin.

The Blumenauer family will receive callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Friday, Feb. 10, at 1:30 p.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with interment to follow at Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Walter's family may make memorial contributions to Individualized Home Nursing Care, Inc., or Zion Lutheran Church, or the Blumenauer family.

More About Walter Ernst Blumenauer:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 12100 Bethel-Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Blumenauer, Elsie Anna Barbara Manchester, MI Age 87, passed away Tuesday, March 30th, 2004 at Arbor Hospice. She was born March 30, 1917 in Freedom Twp, the daughter of George and Clara (Haas) Loeffler. She married Walter Ernst Blumenauer in Sharon Township December 6, 1941 and he preceded her in death February 7, 1995. She was also preceded in death by her brother, Walter Loeffler and one great-grandson. Elsie is survived by her children, Mark (Shirley) Blumenauer, Ruth Blumenauer, Loren (Sharon) Blumenauer, all of Manchester, Joyce (Roy) Lockhart of Bonita Springs, FL, and Alice (Jerry) Merritt of Tecumseh; 12 grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren 10 step-grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; 14 nieces and nephews. Elsie was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea all of her life and a member of the Women of Zion.

A celebration of Elsie's life will take place on Friday, April 2, 2004 beginning at 11:00 a.m. at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea with Reverend Michael Konow officiating. Interment in the Zion Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be given to Zion Lutheran Church, Arbor Hospice, or Evangelical Home in Saline. Envelopes will be available at Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester where the family will receive friends Thursday from 2-4 & 6-9 p.m.

More About Elsie Anna Barbara Loeffler:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1917, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 2004, Zion Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1941, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Walter Blumenauer and Elsie Loeffler are:

- + 167 i. Mark George⁶ Blumenauer, born 02 Jan 1943.
- 168 ii. Ruth Ann Blumenauer, born 11 May 1945 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Ann Blumenauer:

Ruth Ann Blumenauer, age 73, died at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Saturday, October 6, 2018. Ruth was born in Tecumseh, Michigan on May 11, 1945, the daughter of Walter and Elsie (Loeffler) Blumenauer. Ruth was a lifelong member of Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. She worked many years as an LPN and retired from Solucient HealthCare. Ruth enjoyed gardening, cooking, reading as well as knitting and crocheting in her free time. She will be missed by all who knew and loved her.

Ruth is survived by two brothers, Mark (Rachel Bross) Blumenauer, Loren Blumenauer both of Manchester, and two sisters, Alice (Jerry) Merritt of Tecumseh and Joyce (Roy) Lockhart of Bonita Springs, Florida. Ruth is also survived by twelve nieces and nephews, 26 great nieces and nephews and one great-great niece. Ruth was preceded in death by her parents and a great nephew Jeffrey.

Ruth's family and friends will gather Tuesday, October 9, 2018 from 6:00 pm - 8:00 pm at Zion Lutheran Church 3050 S. Fletcher Rd. Chelsea, Michigan 48118 where her funeral will be held on Wednesday, October 10, 2018 at 11:00 am. Family and friends will gather from 10:00 am until time of service. Memorial contributions are suggested to Zion Lutheran Church or to the family for future designation.

- + 169 iii. Loren Walter Blumenauer, born 26 Mar 1948.
- 170 iv. Joyce Marie Blumenauer, born 19 Jun 1950. She married Roy Carl Lockhart 31 Dec 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Mar 1938.

More About Roy Carl Lockhart:

Residence: 1992, 1320 Joseph Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 431 Seymour Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 2004, 26275 Hickory Blvd; Bonita Springs, Lee Co, Florida

More About Roy Lockhart and Joyce Blumenauer:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 171 v. Alice Irene Blumenauer, born 26 Sep 1955.

88. Willard Harold⁵ Blumenauer (Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 Jul 1924 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Barbara Wild** 27 Dec 1958 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Wild and Clara Renz. She was born 18 Dec 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Willard Harold Blumenauer:

Celebrating 160 years this July: The Willard & Ruth Blumenauer Farm in Manchester is owned by Willard & Ruth Blumenauer The farm was founded on July 1, 1859 by John H. & Mary Schlicht. Succession of farm ownership: John H. & Mary Schlicht – 7/1/1859 Louis & Sarah (daughter) Ernst – 3/24/1900 Theodore & Bertha (daughter) Blumenauer – 12/3/1918 Willard (son) & Ruth Blumenauer – 3/26/1959 The farm is currently operated by: Mark Blumenauer (nephew) & Sons (Dan and Mike); William Haeussler (son); and John Blumenauer (son) The farm grows corn, wheat, soybeans and hay. In the past the farm produced corn, wheat, oats and hay and raised steers, lambs, pigs, chickens and rabbits.

Blumenauer, Willard, H. passed away peacefully Saturday, February 25, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July 21, 1924 in Manchester Michigan, the son of Theodore and Bertha (Ernst) Blumenauer. On December 27, 1958, he married Ruth B (Wild) Haeussler. Willard was a life long farmer and operated the family Centennial Farm in Sharon Township where he was born. Willard is survived by his wife Ruth and children; William (Jewel) Haeussler of Manchester, Jean (Gerald) Kuhl of Chelsea, Carol LaRock, Mary (Patrick) Fielder, and John (Milicia) Blumenauer all of Manchester.

He is also survived by ten grandchildren; Adrienne and Matt Talbert, Karen and Nathan Kuhl, Aaron and Abby LaRock, Kevin and Julie Fielder, and Travis and Garrick Ockerman. He is also survived by his sister Doris (Robert) Eisenhauer, in-laws Thelma Blumenauer, Lloyd and Marlene Jedeke, and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by his parents, brother Erwin Blumenauer, and brother and sister-in-law, Walter and Elsie Blumenauer. Willard was employed for many years at the

Michigan Livestock Exchange. He was a member of the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. He served as a Sharon Township Trustee for many years, Treasurer of the Washtenaw Dairy Livestock Association and was a member of the Michigan Farm Bureau. Willard enjoyed farming, hunting, and fishing. He was an avid Euchre player. He was a former member of the Gehrke Hunting Club (Hubbard Lake, Michigan) and a former member of the Wolverine Euchre Card Club.

A celebration of Willard's Life will take place at the Emanuel United Church of Christ, Visitation beginning a 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11 a.m. with Rev. Gary Kwiatek Officiating. The Family will receive friends on Monday February 27, 2006 from 6- 8 p.m. and again on Tuesday February 28, 2006 from 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. at the Bork Jennings funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, Manchester In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to The Michigan Heart PC C/O Heart and Failure Research, Emanuel United Church of Christ or Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Willard Harold Blumenauer:

Burial: 2006, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bork Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 10833 Parr Road; Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Willard Blumenauer and Ruth Wild:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1958, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mrs. Lloyd Jedele & Walter Blumenauer

Children of Willard Blumenauer and Ruth Wild are:

- + 172 i. Carol Mae⁶ Blumenauer, born 13 Mar 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 173 ii. Jewel Blumenauer, born 14 Nov 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) William Alvin Haeussler; born 12 Feb 1953. She married (2) ? Talbert.

More About William Alvin Haeussler:

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 174 iii. Mary Lou Blumenauer, born 07 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 175 iv. John Ernest Blumenauer, born 27 Jun 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Milicia Brnovich; born 19 Aug 1964.

More About John Ernest Blumenauer:

Baptism: 08 Aug 1965, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1050 Deer Valley Drive; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

89. Doris Ann⁵ Blumenauer (Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 09 Jun 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert Charles (Bob) Eisenhauer** 28 Jan 1955 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Eisenhauer and Evelyn ?. He was born 03 Jan 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Mar 2018 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Doris Ann Blumenauer:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1933, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Robert Charles (Bob) Eisenhauer:

Robert Charles (Bob) Eisenhauer, Age 85, passed away March 14, 2018 in Chelsea surrounded by his loving family. He was born on January 3, 1933, in Manchester, Michigan to Charles and Fern (Hammond) Eisenhauer. Bob married the love of his life, Doris Ann Blumenauer on January 28, 1955 in Manchester, Michigan. He served honorably in the Naval Reserves for six years and two years in the U. S. Army serving in Germany. Bob retired from Ford Motor Company, Rawsonville plant after 35 plus years where he was affectionately known as "Ike". He was a member of Emanuel United Church of Christ, the Shriners and Masonic Lodge. Bob enjoyed Camp Baldy, hunting and in his younger years he loved

traveling on his Gold Wing motorcycle. He will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Bob will be missed by his wife of 63 years, Doris, his children, Bryan (Cathy) Eisenhower, Pam (Myron Gilbert) Eisenhower, two granddaughters Megan (Ian) Bodkin and Laura (Matt) McKernan, a brother Dwight (Linda) Eisenhower and sister Kathleen Hoeft as well as several nieces and nephews. He is preceded in death by his parents and step-mother Evelyn.

Per Bob's wishes, cremation has taken place and a memorial service will be held at a later date for his family. Memorial contributions are suggested to Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester or Dutchman Firefighters Association, Manchester, Michigan.

More About Robert Eisenhower and Doris Blumenauer:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1955, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Doris Blumenauer and Robert Eisenhower are:

- 176 i. Pamela Ann⁶ Eisenhower, born 24 Jul 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Myron William Gilbert Aft. 1978; born 22 Mar 1959.

More About Pamela Ann Eisenhower:

Baptism: 18 Sep 1960, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Myron Gilbert and Pamela Eisenhower:

Marriage: Aft. 1978

- + 177 ii. Bryan Len Eisenhower, born 15 Sep 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany.

90. Elizabeth Jane (Betty)⁵ Ernst (Otto Paul⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 26 Aug 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1988 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. John Brown Holst** 20 Jan 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Louis Holst and Ruth Brown. He was born 07 Jun 1910 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio, and died 13 Oct 1987 in Clark Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Holst and Elizabeth Ernst:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Ernst and John Holst are:

- 178 i. John Charles⁶ Holst, born 17 Oct 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 179 ii. Phillip Louis Holst, born 01 Jun 1950; died 03 Jun 1950.

91. Anna Jeanne⁵ Ernst (Otto Paul⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 Dec 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 2006 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Howard Arthur Strahle** 25 Sep 1942 in Henry Co, Ohio, son of Arthur Strahle and Blanche Curtis. He was born 11 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1998 in Disputanta, Prince George Co, Virginia. She married **(2) Harold Andrew Tooman** 20 Dec 1943, son of Leroy Tooman and Nellie Colley. He was born 06 Feb 1909 in Liberty, Putnam Co, Ohio, and died 10 Oct 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Jeanne Ernst:

Burial: Feb 2006, Franklin Twp Cemetery Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Howard Strahle and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1942, Henry Co, Ohio

More About Harold Tooman and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1943

Child of Anna Ernst and Harold Tooman is:

180 i. Thomas LeRoy⁶ Tooman, born 31 Oct 1946; died 17 Jan 1971 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

92. John Richard⁵ Ernst (Otto Paul⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 May 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 2019 in Tawas City, Oscoda Co, Michigan. He married **Janet Lee Mohr** 15 Sep 1962. She was born 23 Feb 1938 in Michigan.

Notes for John Richard Ernst:

John Richard Ernst, age 82, passed away peacefully at his home in Tawas City/Alabaster Township surrounded by family on Sunday, Jan. 27, 2019. While expressing gratitude for his many blessings, Richard declared countless times that his greatest blessing is his wife, Janet (Mohr) Ernst, whom he met while in law school and married on Sept. 8, 1962. They raised three beloved children, Matthew E. Ernst, Julia L. Ernst (Richard Clement) and Andrew J. Ernst (Lisa); and had seven treasured grandchildren, John (Jack) Ernst, Kara Ernst, Stephen Ernst, Cosette Clement, Shuwang Clement (deceased), Otto Ernst II and Joseph Ernst.

Richard loved spending time with his family, including playing games, going on trips, hunting, fishing, camping and watching the kids and then grandkids play sports and give performances. He was well-known for grilling marvelous foods. Rich and Jan enjoyed playing cards with good friends, traveled worldwide, and were active members in Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, where he handed out Life Savers to the kids. As a young man, he played football and fixed up an old truck into a hot rod. Other interests included golfing and bowling. He adored his dogs, including Laddie, Kota, Hobbes, Gita, Rosie, Wilson and Winnie – whom he spoiled with dog bones. He always had a twinkle in his eye and delighted in teasing others. Both kind-hearted and generous, Richard helped many individuals, community organizations, and charities over the years. For example, he helped take special needs children to the Shrine Circus and supported the Shriners Hospitals for Children and the Children's Dyslexia Centers (a Scottish Rite charity). He was an active member of the Tawas Kiwanis Club, Tawas Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite Bay City Consistory, Elf Khurafeh Temple and Iosco County Historical Society.

He also volunteered as a Little League coach and a Scoutmaster and Assistant Scoutmaster for the Boy Scouts of America, and strongly supported the Girl Scouts, as well. Deeply patriotic, he served in the U.S. Army Enlisted Reserve from 1956-1962 and was active duty in the 1st Cavalry Division in Japan from 1956-1958.

After earning a BA in Economics from Yale University in 1960 and an LLB from the University of Michigan Law School in 1963, Richard worked in private practice at the law firm of Bodman Longley in Detroit and then as the Iosco County Prosecuting Attorney from 1965-1968. He served as the 81st District Court Judge from 1969-1980 and the 23rd Circuit Court Judge from 1980-2003.

Upon retiring, Rich and Jan spent a year in Armenia, where he volunteered with the American Bar Association's Central European and Eurasian Law Initiative. He was a member of the American Bar Association, the Michigan Bar Association, and the Michigan Judges Association and was active in the Michigan Retired Judges Association. He was delighted to be sworn into the U.S. Supreme Court Bar together with his daughter.

Richard was born in Detroit on May 28, 1936 to Louise Eugenia (Burgeson) Ernst (1903) and Otto Paul Ernst (1898). Louise's parents emigrated from Sweden and met in Michigan, where they married and established a farm in East Tawas that is still in the family. Otto's parents originated from Germany and lived in Manchester. Richard had one brother, Robert Ernst (Nancy), both deceased. Richard grew up in Mt. Clemens, and graduated from Mt. Clemens High School.

He is also survived by brother-in-law, Jim Mohr (Judy), brother-in-law, Richard Mohr and sister-in-law, Marilyn Richmond, and former daughter-in-law, Ellen Ernst, along with many nieces and nephews, Robert Ernst Jr., Gregory Ernst, Katie (Mohr) Brun, Christopher (Topher) Mohr, James Densmore III and Sara (Densmore) Andringa.

Memorial contributions may be made to Children's Dyslexia Center, Great Lakes Bay Region 614 Center Avenue, Bay City, Michigan 48708, or to Grace Lutheran Church, 401 Main Street East Tawas, Michigan 48730.

More About John Ernst and Janet Mohr:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1962

Children of John Ernst and Janet Mohr are:

- 181 i. Matthew Edward⁶ Ernst, born 24 Nov 1967.
- 182 ii. Julia Louise Ernst, born May 1969.

Notes for Julia Louise Ernst:

February 26, 2019 - Associate Professor of Law Julia Ernst and her mother Janet Mohr Ernst descend from the first English colonists of what is now the United States, who arrived on the Mayflower almost 400 years ago. At this week's Faculty Lecture Series installment, Ernst will present the Mayflower Compact's influence on American democracy. Photo by Connor Murphy/UND Today. Julia Ernst is descended from a scoundrel, and proud of it.

Her ancestor, John Billington, came to what is now the United States on the Mayflower in 1620. "We grew up hearing stories of our family coming from England on the Mayflower," said Ernst, associate professor of law, who will present "The Mayflower Compact and the U.S. Constitution" at 4:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 27, in the Memorial Union Lecture Bowl. A reception will precede the event at 4 p.m. It's an appropriate topic, said Ernst, given that the 400th anniversary of the Compact is next year. She teaches and researches constitutional law, along with legislation, human rights and gender law.

Ernst's mother, Janet (Mohr) Ernst became interested in genealogy and was able to establish that her ancestor, John Billington, did indeed sail on the Mayflower to the New World. That work sparked Ernst's interest in the Mayflower Compact and its impact on the Constitution. Ernst said that her mother is flying in from Michigan to hear her give the lecture. "My interest in genealogy has definitely piqued my interest in history and has become a joyful adventure that I now share with my daughter," said Janet Ernst.

"We thought John Billington was one of the original pilgrims who fled England for religious reasons, until we did some research," said Ernst. "He was not a 'Saint' as the separatists from the Church of England called themselves; Billington was one of the so-called 'Strangers.'" The investors in England who funded the journey had selected others—including craftsmen, merchants, indentured servants and orphaned children—to accompany the "Saints" to ensure the success of the colony. Billington was accused, said Ernst, of being one of the mutineers on the Mayflower. Although Billington and his family were crucial in helping the settlement survive the first winter, he was also the first person to be hanged in the colony.

Several years ago, Ernst said that she and her family went with friends to a luncheon of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in Michigan at the prestigious Grosse Pointe War Memorial. "People were asked to rise when their ancestor was announced," said Ernst. "When John Billington was announced, my mother and I proudly stood up. And someone at the next table murmured, 'I can't believe they admit they're Billingtons!'" The mutinous dissent took place because the Mayflower was driven off course and landed near Cape Cod in Massachusetts instead of their original destination. Therefore, some of the "Strangers" argued that the patent under which they sailed was void. To quell the rebellion, most of the adult male colonists signed what became the Mayflower Compact, an agreement establishing the governance of the new colony. "Winter was coming," said Ernst. "They landed at what is now known as Plymouth Rock and knew everyone was needed to help the colony survive. They needed to work together, so the Compact was signed before they left the ship."

Julia Ernst teaches and researches constitutional law, along with legislation, human rights and gender law at the UND School of Law. She says it's important to learn, know, cherish and embrace the history of democratic freedoms – something she has been able to do first-hand, through her family ties. Photo by Shawna Schill/UND Today.

"Democracy was a new concept in 1620," Ernst said. "There were monarchies in Europe and England, influenced by the Magna Carta. The Mayflower Compact was an iconic idea of self-governance and democracy in the New World, and it spread to other colonies." The settlers had to govern themselves, she said. "The New World was so far removed from Great Britain. The monarchs were unable to impose hands-on governance. It was a laboratory experiment in self-rule. "The seeds of democracy were there, and the Mayflower Compact was a seminal piece of American history that led to democracy and our freedoms today," said Ernst. "It's so important to know and embrace that history."

The Mayflower Compact helped shape the governance of Plymouth Colony, and led to the Pilgrim Code of Law in 1636. Then in the 1700s, as King George tried to clamp down and establish more control, the colonies began to rebel. "They had grown up under the democratic process," Ernst said. "At the same time, The Age of Enlightenment was taking place and influencing the colonies." The exchange of ideas eventually led to the Revolutionary War and independence. That independence was tenuous at first. The Articles of Confederation, which originally bound the new states together, formed a very weak central government. "Loyalty was to each state," Ernst said. "The United States was not necessarily united. It was under threat of falling apart." Alexander Hamilton and others, including an initially-reluctant George Washington, began advocating for a stronger central government. This resulted in the U.S. Constitution and the foundation of our current democratic system, she said. "When the Constitution was signed, only 6 percent of the population could vote," Ernst said. "Twenty percent of the population was enslaved. Democracy as we know it today evolved over time." "Democracy is never guaranteed," said Ernst. "It's important to learn, know, cherish and embrace the history of democratic freedoms so we can continue to keep them."

- 183 iii. Andrew Jerome Ernst, born Jun 1971. He married Lisa A. Semple 07 Oct 1995 in Ohio; born 1971.

More About Andrew Ernst and Lisa Semple:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1995, Ohio

93. Robert Edward⁵ Ernst, Sr. (Otto Paul⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 12 Jul 1939 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 2011 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Nancy Ann MacDuff** 16 Jan 1965, daughter of John MacDuff and Helen Bachor. She was born 07 Dec 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 10 May 2006 in New Baltimore, Macomb Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert Edward Ernst, Sr.:

Robert E. Ernst Sr., age 71, a longtime resident of New Baltimore, Michigan, passed away of natural causes on Friday evening. He was born on July 12, 1939 in Mount Clemens, son of the late Otto and Louise (Burgeson) Ernst. On January 16, 1965, he was united in marriage with the late Nancy Ann MacDuff in Mount Clemens. Bob was the proprietor of Ernst Hotel Supply since 1968. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Clinton Township, The Juggle Up Club and enjoyed hunting, fishing, and many social hours.

Mr. Ernst is survived by his sons, Robert E. (Kristin) Ernst Jr of Harrison Township and Greg (Nicole) Ernst of Monroe; three grandchildren, Lexi, Elle and Drake; his brother, John Richard (Jan) Ernst of East Tawas; nieces, nephews, and many cherished friends.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, February 26, 2011 at 3 p.m. in the Will and Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 Northbound Gratiot Avenue, Mount Clemens with Reverend Thees Hoft officiating. Vistation hours will be on Saturday from noon until the time of service. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be addressed to Ducks Unlimited, c/o Dave Perry, 2800 N. Telegraph, Monroe, Michigan 48162.

Notes for Nancy Ann MacDuff:

Nancy Ann MacDuff Ernst age 66, May 10, 2006. Wife of Robert E. Ernst. Mother of Robert E. (Kristin) Ernest, Jr., and Greg (Nicole) Ernst. Grandmother of Lexi, Elle and Drake. A memorial service will be held on Tuesday, May 16, 2006 at 7 p.m. in Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 NB Gratiot Ave., Mt. Clemens. In lieu of flowers, contributions to American Diabetes Association.

More About Robert Ernst and Nancy MacDuff:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1965

Children of Robert Ernst and Nancy MacDuff are:

- + 184 i. Robert Edward⁶ Ernst, Jr., born 08 Jul 1968.
- 185 ii. Gregory Bachor Ernst, born 10 May 1971. He married Nicole Maureen Shankie; born 14 Apr 1973.

96. Betty Elaine⁵ Ernst (Paul Walter⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 Aug 1933 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 2018. She married **Robert Clyde Gamble** 02 Oct 1954 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Oct 1934, and died 26 Oct 2014 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Betty Elaine Ernst:

Betty E. Gamble of Jackson passed away on Saturday, June 30, 2018 at the age of 84 years. Survived by her sons, Richard D. Gamble of Richland, Washington and Douglas R. (Susanne) Gamble of Peoria, Arizona; daughter, Lynda K. (Mark) Little of Horton, Michigan; grandchildren, Jennifer Gamble (Arizona), Derek Gamble (Nevada), Hannah Gamble (Arizona), Sam Gamble (Arizona), and Jacob Gamble (Arizona); several great grandchildren and brother, Allyn (Mary) Ernst. Preceded in death by her husband of 60 years, Robert C. Gamble. Also preceded in death by her brother, Dwane Ernst.

Betty was a registered nurse and retired after 36 years from Foote Hospital, was a longtime active member of Trinity Lutheran Church and a member of the Ladies Aid Group where they made quilts for the

missions.

According to her wishes, Mrs. Gamble has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at the Trinity Lutheran Church, 122 West Wesley Street on Tuesday, July 3, 2018 at 11:00 AM with Pastor Scott Sommerfeld officiating. The family will receive friends at the church on Tuesday, July 3 from 10:00 AM to 11:00 AM. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the Trinity Lutheran Church, Cascades Humane Society or the John George Home would be appreciated.

Notes for Robert Clyde Gamble:

Robert C. Gamble of Jackson passed away on Sunday, October 26, 2014. Survived by his wife of 60 years, Betty; sons, Richard D. Gamble of Richland, Washington and Douglas R. (Susanne) Gamble of Peoria, Arizona; daughter, Lynda K. (Mark) Little of Horton, Michigan; grandchildren, Jennifer Gamble (Arizona), Derek Gamble (Nevada), Hannah Gamble (Arizona), Sam Gamble (Arizona), and Jacob Gamble (Arizona). Preceded in death by his parents, Clyde and Georgia; sisters Margaret Smith and Doris McNickle; and brother-in-law Duane Ernst.

Bob graduated from Jackson High School in 1952. Bob married Betty in 1954. He worked for New York Central Railroad as a fireman for a few months and decided that wasn't the life for him. He then worked at Consumers for 38 years, retiring in 1989 as a computer analyst. Bob worked at Consumers where he began using computers when they took up a whole room to present pc's and laptops. He traveled around the State teaching the use of computers to numerous people in the other Consumers offices. Bob had a very difficult time for the last 10 years, facing many challenging health issues. He was cared for by his wife for the past 8 years 24/7.

A special thanks to the Pastors of Trinity Lutheran Church, Michael Hanson and Eric Ekong; Gordon Haughlie for his many visits; special friends, Dee and Bob Liechte; Joan and Richard Gale for their calls and prayers and words of encouragement; and Dr. Larry Jennings for his care and support. Also to the neighbors, Rex and Michelle London and Jim Swager who are always there to help in countless ways. According to his wishes, Mr. Gamble has been cremated. A memorial service will be held at Trinity Lutheran Church, 122 West Wesley Street, on Friday, October 31 at 10:30 AM with Pastor Michael Hanson and Pastor Eric Ekong officiating. The family will receive friends at the church on Friday from 9:30 AM until 10:30 AM. In lieu of flowers, contributions to Trinity Lutheran Church or Cascades Humane Society would be appreciated.

More About Robert Clyde Gamble:

Occupation: Jackson, Michigan

More About Robert Gamble and Betty Ernst:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1954, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Betty Ernst and Robert Gamble are:

186 i. Richard D.⁶ Gamble, born 15 May 1955.

187 ii. Lynda Kay Gamble, born 02 Jun 1957. She married Mark Little; born 25 Oct 1953.

More About Lynda Kay Gamble:

Baptism: 21 Jul 1957, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 188 iii. Douglas R. Gamble, born 19 Jul 1962.

97. Allyn Michael⁵ Ernst (Paul Walter⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 23 Nov 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jo Huber** 27 Apr 1962 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Huber and Georgianna Sodt. She was born 03 May 1943 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Allyn Michael Ernst:

Residence: Lambertville, Michigan

Residence 2: 2005, St. Joseph, Michigan

More About Allyn Ernst and Mary Huber:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1962, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Allyn Ernst and Mary Huber are:

- 189 i. Michael David⁶ Ernst, born 10 Feb 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 190 ii. Stephen Mark Ernst, born 06 Jun 1968 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Paula Kay Kilmer 10 Jul 1993; born 29 Nov 1967.

More About Stephen Ernst and Paula Kilmer:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1993

100. Melvin Albert⁵ Mahrle (Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst, Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 22 Aug 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1996 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lorraine Hein** 28 Nov 1959, daughter of Walter Hein and Minnie Kapanka. She was born 28 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 22 Nov 2014 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Albert Mahrle:

Burial: Jun 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Merchant Marine World War II

Residence: 11475 E. Austin Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-8869

Notes for Lorraine Hein:

Lorraine C. Mahrle, age 84 of Manchester, passed away November 22, 2014 after an extended illness surrounded by her family. She was born on February 28, 1930 in Detroit to Walter and Minnie (Kapanka) Hein. Lorraine married Melvin Mahrle on November 28, 1959 and he preceded her in death in 1996. She was a long-time member of Emanuel United Church of Christ serving on many committees, Deacon, Sunday school teacher and Schnitzbrot baker. Lorraine was an avid quilter, baker and gardener. She helped run the family farm for 45 years, caring for hundreds of baby animals. Her trunk style lunches will be remembered and treasured by all who worked on the farm. Her giving continued in Manchester through Kiwanis, the Eastern Stars and served on the Board of the Manchester Seniors.

Lorraine is survived by her children: Paul (Karen) Mahrle, Michael (Kimberly) Mahrle of Manchester and John (Pam Macfarland) Mahrle of Waunakee, Wisconsin; sister-in-law: Opal Hein of GA; Grandchildren: Heather (Robby) Wilton, Matthew (Kelley) Duffy, Courtney Mahrle (Grahm Nichols), Nickolas (Nicole) Mahrle, Alexandra Mahrle (Jeff Grau), Katilynn Mahrle. In addition to her husband, Lorraine was preceded in death by her parents and 3 brothers: Richard, Norman and Harvey.

Lorraine's Friends & Family will gather on Tuesday, November 25, 2014 from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel. Her Community Farewell will be on Wednesday at Emanuel United Church of Christ beginning with a gathering from 10 am until her service at 11 a.m. with Reverend David Williams officiating. In honor of Lorraine memorial donations may share with Emanuel United Church of Christ, or the Manchester Seniors.

More About Melvin Mahrle and Lorraine Hein:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1959

Children of Melvin Mahrle and Lorraine Hein are:

- + 191 i. Paul Albert⁶ Mahrle, born 15 Jan 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 192 ii. Michael Adam Mahrle, born 08 Apr 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 193 iii. John Norman Mahrle, born 11 Apr 1969 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John Norman Mahrle:

Education: Bet. 1983 - 1987, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

103. Arthur Wilhelm⁵ Schmid (Catherine Helena⁴ Merz, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 18 Mar 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1974. He married **Sigrid (Siggy) Erickson** 10 Sep 1938. She was born 06 Feb 1910, and died 21 May 1977 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Arthur Wilhelm Schmid:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1910, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
sponsors: Wilhelm & Amanda Maerz

More About Arthur Schmid and Sigrid Erickson:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1938

Children of Arthur Schmid and Sigrid Erickson are:

- 194 i. John⁶ Schmid, born 27 Jun 1940.
- + 195 ii. William James Schmid, born 11 Aug 1943.

104. Geraldine Doris (Gerry)⁵ Merz (Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 May 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Stephen Asa Douglas Barnett** 04 Aug 1930, son of Edward Barnett and Mary Miller. He was born 02 Jan 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Doris (Gerry) Merz:

Burial: 17 Feb 2003

More About Stephen Barnett and Geraldine Merz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1930

Children of Geraldine Merz and Stephen Barnett are:

- + 196 i. Stephen Douglas⁶ Barnett, born 10 Apr 1933.
- 197 ii. Gerald Edward Barnett, born 23 Mar 1938. He married Sue ?; born Aft. 1933.
- 198 iii. Larry Gene Barnett, born 14 Feb 1946. He married (1) Kristine H. Schroen 20 Jan 1968 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1933. He married (2) Cheryl Ann McCalla 01 Oct 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1934.

More About Larry Barnett and Kristine Schroen:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1968, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Larry Barnett and Cheryl McCalla:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1971, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

106. Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵ Merz (Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 26 Sep 1916 in Michigan, and died Apr 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz** 11 Apr 1936 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Renz and Clara Furthmueller. She was born 18 Mar 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1991 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Dorothy Virginia Scheffler** 10 Jun 1942 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Paul Scheffler and May Smith. She was born 22 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 2000 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ronald E. (Rolly) Merz:

Burial: Apr 1987, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Maline Edna (Malenda) Renz:

Death Certificate No.: 1991-01934

Occupation: 1940, laborer Interational Industries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Merz and Maline Renz:

Divorce: Bef. 1940

Marriage: 11 Apr 1936, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothy Virginia Scheffler:

Burial: 26 Jan 2000, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1963 - 1985, St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ronald Merz and Dorothy Scheffler:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1942, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ronald Merz and Maline Renz is:

+ 199 i. Gerald R.⁶ Merz, born 25 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Ronald Merz and Dorothy Scheffler are:

200 i. Robert Lewis⁶ Merz, born 23 Aug 1947 in Michigan; died 02 Nov 2017. He married Kim Lee ?; born Aft. 1942.

More About Robert Lewis Merz:

Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

201 ii. Richard Merz, born 07 May 1944 in Michigan.

More About Richard Merz:

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

202 iii. James Charles Merz, born 20 Jan 1950 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1962 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Charles Merz:

Funeral services for James C. Merz, 12, fatally, injured Wednesday afternoon July 4, 1962 when the go-cart he was riding near his home collided with a car, were held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Jenter Funeral Home, Manchester. James lived at 18202 Curtis Rd. in Jackson County's Grass Lake Township. The Rev. Ralph L. Kuether officiated. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester.

James was born Jan. 20, 1950, in Freedom Township. He was the son of Ronald and Dorothy Scheffler Merz. James was a sixth grade student in the Grass Lake public school system and a member of the Reformed Church Sunday school in Manchester.

Surviving besides his parents are two brothers, Robert and Richard, both at home; his paternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Louis Merz of Freedom Township; his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Mary Scheffler of Dexter; and several aunts and uncles.

More About James Charles Merz:

Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

107. Marian Katherine⁵ Merz (William Frederick⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Feb 1921 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raymond Norman Strieter** 20 Oct 1944 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Strieter and Amanda Mandt. He was born 30 May 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2004 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Marian Katherine Merz:

Marian K. Strieter, 5186 Austin Rd., died suddenly Saturday, June 7, 1980, at Saline Community Hospital. She was born Feb. 8, 1921 in, Manchester, Michigan, the daughter of William F. and Anna K. Silcher Merz. Mrs. Strieter was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater and a lifelong Washtenaw County resident. She was an employee of Edwards Brothers of Ann Arbor for several years

and was a member of the Moose Lodge of Ann Arbor.

Surviving are two sons, Duane and Carey of Saline; a daughter, Linda Strieter of Ypsilanti; and their father; Raymond Strieter of Saline; one grandson, Kevin Duane Strieter; one brother Albert Merz of Tecumseh; one sister, Mrs. Harry (Adeline) Gillen of Ann Arbor; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Amplus Merz of Ann Arbor; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Services were held Monday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev, Dennis A, Falk officiating. Burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Manchester. Memorial contributions may be made to The American Cancer Society.

More About Marian Katherine Merz:

Burial: 09 Jun 1980, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Notes for Raymond Norman Strieter:

Obituary Ann Arbor News Paper:

Strieter, Raymond Age 86, passed away peacefully at his home on Wednesday, March 24, 2004 in Clinton. He was born on May 30, 1917 to George and Amanda (Mandt) Strieter in Bridgewater, Michigan. Raymond served his country during World War II as S/Sgt in the 13th Airborne Division, 326 Glider Infantry, United States Army. Upon military discharge, Raymond married Marian Merz. They resided in Saline where he dairy farmed for over 30 years. Raymond was also a carpenter.

He retired in 1986 from GM Hydromatic, Willow Run after 18 years of employment. After retirement, Raymond enjoyed hunting, fishing, and woodworking. He was also a baseball fan and avid NASCAR enthusiast. Raymond was a proud member of both the Saline American Legion, and the VFW Post #4187 Tecumseh, and a life long member of the St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater. He is survived by one son, Carey (Debra) Strieter of Clinton; one daughter, Linda (Kalian) Liston of Saline; his grandchildren, Kevin (Tina) Strieter of Dearborn, Tatum Strieter of Ypsilanti, Andrew Johnson of Saline, Lauren Johnson of Saline, Alexandria Liston at home in Saline, Marco, Michael, Marquie, and Monique Kalagian at home in Clinton, and Dorion, Marney, and Shayna Liston.

Also survived by two great-grandchildren, Gillian and Alexander Strieter and many nieces and nephews. Raymond was preceded in death by his parents, one sister, Florence Nichols, and one son, Duane Strieter. The family will begin receiving friends at St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater Saturday, March 27, 2004 at 11 a.m. Funeral service will begin at 1 p.m. with the burial immediately following at St. John's Cemetery. Raymond's family wishes to thank the Tecumseh Fresenius Medical Center, St. Joseph Mercy Hospice, Drs. Gosling and Parker, and Pastors Falk and Peterson. Arrangements were entrusted to Couture- Handler Funeral Homes.

More About Raymond Norman Strieter:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1917, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 27 Mar 2004, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Couture-Handler Funeral Homes Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II as S/Sgt in the 13th Airborne Division, 326 Glider Infantry

Occupation: 1940, Klager's Hatchery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1968 - 1986, employee GM Hydromatic at Willow Run 18 years

Occupation 3: carpenter

Occupation 4: dairy farmed for over 30 years Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Strieter and Marian Merz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1944, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marian Merz and Raymond Strieter are:

- 203 i. Duane Albert⁶ Strieter, born 04 Mar 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1981. He married Patricia Gayle Farmer 26 Apr 1969 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1941.

Notes for Duane Albert Strieter:

Duane Strieter, eight-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Strieter, 5186 Austin Rd., suffered a crushed pelvis and a broken rib, when he was run over by a pickup truck being driven by his father, Wednesday August 28, 1957 at 6 p.m. The accident occurred as Mr. Strieter, who had been working in a field on the north side of the toad in back of the house, was backing the truck up to cross the road to the farm buildings. Duane, who was in the back of the pickup, fell to the ground, face down, as it started to move and was run over by the right wheel. His companion, David Burmeister, 10, son of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Burmeister, 5475 Austin Rd., remained in the pickup. Duane was rushed to the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor by Saline Police Officer James Levleit. Mr. Strieter is the clerk of Saline Township.

A local youth was arrested early Sunday morning Nov. 12, 1967 after a high speed chase, that ended with the crash of the pursuing police car. Duane Strieter, 18, of 5186 Austin Rd., was arraigned Tuesday in Municipal Court in Ann Arbor, on a charge of fleeing from a police officer. The charge, stemming from legislation that is new this year, carries a maximum penalty of a \$1,000 fine or one year in jail, or both. It is a high court misdemeanor (i.e., it must be heard in Circuit Court). Damage to the police car has not been estimated, but the vehicle is "driveable". The new 1968 Dodge had been in use for only two days before the accident. No one was hurt in the crash. Police said that Officer Lawrence Tilford first noticed the Strieter car proceeding west on Michigan Avenue at a high rate of speed at about 5 a.m. Sunday. Tilford followed and signaled with his flasher for the speeding car to stop. Tilford then gave chase out W. Michigan Avenue, at speeds up to 120 miles per hour, police said. The Strieter car followed a course on Austin Road, turned onto Dell Road at alleged speed of 60 to 70 miles per hour, and then turned onto Weber Road, where the speed was estimated at 70 to 80 miles per hour. It ended when the police car went out of control on the gravel of Weber Road, left the road, and struck a fence. Strieter was also ticketed for driving 65 miles per hour in a 35 mph zone in the city. Examination on the "fleeing" charge has been set for November 22, and Strieter was released on \$50 bond.

More About Duane Albert Strieter:

Burial: 20 May 1981, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Duane Strieter and Patricia Farmer:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1969, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 204 ii. Carey Milton Strieter, born 23 Oct 1950.
- + 205 iii. Linda Jean Strieter, born 28 Feb 1956.

108. Albert W.⁵ Merz (William Frederick⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 04 Mar 1917 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 2003 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Jean Paula Pardee** 04 Aug 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Feb 1918 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 1992 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Albert W. Merz:

Albert W. Merz, of Tecumseh, Michigan (formerly of Manchester), 86, passed away November 18, 2003. He is survived by his wife, Isabelle (Smith) of Grand Rapids; two sons, John Merz and Robert Merz and his wife Karen, all of Brooklyn; one grandson, Nicolas at home; a step-daughter, Nancy Smith of Grand Rapids; a stepson, Bruce Smith and his wife Anne of Grand Rapids; and one sister, Adeline Gillen and her husband Harry of Dexter.

Memorial services will be 3 p.m. Sunday, November 23 at First United Presbyterian Church of Tecumseh. Arrangements by Purse Funeral Home, Tecumseh.

More About Albert Merz and Jean Pardee:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Merz and Jean Pardee are:

- + 206 i. Robert Alan (Bob)⁶ Merz, born 26 Mar 1953 in Washington, Ohio; died 07 Jul 2020.
- 207 ii. John Thomas Merz, born 09 Jun 1954; died 31 Jan 2010 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

114. Norman Ernst⁵ Luckhardt (Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Mar 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 2002 in Chelsea,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilma M. Hertler** 23 Jun 1950 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Carl Hertler and Frieda Wahl. She was born 14 Aug 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 2006 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Ernst Luckhardt:

Burial: Oct 2002, Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer fathers farm Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1986, employee Gelman Sciences

Occupation 4: raised Leader Dogs for Blind for over 25 years

Religion: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 368-28-9215

Notes for Wilma M. Hertler:

Wilma was a charter member of the Ann Arbor Evening Lion Club, was Treasurer until last year and had just celebrated 25 years as a member. In 1994 she received the coveted Melvin Jones Fellow and in 2003 Lion of the Year awards. She was active in Leader Dog for the Blind by raising thirty puppies and whelping 10 litters of puppies.

Obituary:

Wilma M. Luckhardt of Dexter, Michigan, passed away Thursday, May 25, 2006 at her home surrounded by her loved ones. She was born August 14, 1928 in Saline, Michigan the daughter of Carl and Frieda (Wahl) Hertler. On June 23, 1950 she married Norman E. Luckhardt and had celebrated 52 years of marriage before his death in September of 2002. She was a charter member of the Ann Arbor Evening Lions Club, was Treasurer until last year and had just celebrated 25 years as a member. In 1994 she received the coveted Melvin Jones Fellow and in 2002 Lion of the Year awards. She was active in Leader Dog for the Blind by raising thirty puppies and whelping 10 litters of puppies. A lifelong gardener she had beautiful flower and wonderful vegetable gardens.

Survivors include her daughters Ruth Anne Luckhardt and Lori Lynn Luckhardt (Patrick Theodore Gorny, Jr.) and beloved grandson Kyle Patrick Gorny all of Dexter; sister Pauline Dieterle of Saline; brother-in-law Ellsworth Luckhardt of Urbana, Illinois; sister-in-law Florence Lovelace of Saline; brother-and sister-in-law Eugene (Joann) Luckhardt of Saline; sister-in-law Elsie Luckhardt of Saline; and seven nieces and four nephews. Additional survivors include by her lifelong friend Maryanne Steptoe of Dexter and her son-in-law's father Patrick Gorny, Sr. of Grass Lake. She is also survived her faithful, loving Yellow Lab Morgan. She is preceded in death by her husband, parents and brother, Willard Hertler of Saline.

The family wishes to thank the wonderful staff of Arbor Hospice for their care and support. Cremation has taken place and a private burial will be held at Arborcrest Memorial Park in Ann Arbor at a future date. Memorial contributions may be made to the Ann Arbor Evening Lions Club (P.O. Box 3537, Ann Arbor, MI 48106) or Leader Dogs for the Blind (P.O. Box 5000, Rochester, Michigan 48308) or St. Andrews United Church of Christ (7610 Ann Arbor Street, Dexter, Michigan 48130). Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Wilma M. Hertler:

Burial: May 2006, cremated Arborcrest Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Cole Funeral Chapel Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Norman Luckhardt and Wilma Hertler:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1950, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Luckhardt and Wilma Hertler are:

- + 208 i. Lori Lynn⁶ Luckhardt, born 11 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 2012.
- 209 ii. Ruth Ann Luckhardt, born 04 Feb 1960.

116. Lawrence L.⁵ Luckhardt (Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 25 Jun 1929 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1984 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Johanna Heusel** 05 Jul 1958 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Heusel and Johanna Becker. She was born 02 Oct 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lawrence L. Luckhardt:

SALINE ELECTRICIAN DIES AFTER ILLNESS Lawrence L. (Curly) Luckhardt, 9667 Macon Road, died December 28, 1984 at his home following a lengthy illness. He was 55. Funeral services for Mr. Luckhardt, the owner and operator of Luckhardt Electric in Saline for more than 28 years, were held Monday at St. Paul United Church of Christ with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. He was born June 25, 1929 in Saline Township, the son of Alvin and Martha (Ernst) Luckhardt. A Saline resident his entire life, Mr. Luckhardt married Elsie Heusel in Saline on July 5, 1958; and Mrs. Luckhardt survives.

A sergeant in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, Mr. Luckhardt is survived by: his wife; two daughters, Martha and Mary, and one son, Lynn, all at home; his mother, Martha Luckhardt of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Florence Lovelace of Ann Arbor; three brothers, Ellsworth Luckhardt of Urbana, Ill., Norman Luckhardt of Dexter, and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline; and several nieces and nephews.

Memorial contributions may be made to- St. Paul United' Church of Christ, the Saline Area Public Library, or to the Individualized Home NursingCare, Inc.

More About Lawrence L. Luckhardt:

Social Security Number: 366-30-9456

Notes for Elsie Johanna Heusel:

Miss Molly Parrish, registrar of Alma College has announced that Elsie J. Heusel is a candidate for the Bachelor of Arts degree at the June 7th Commencement this spring 1958. Miss Heusel will complete her academic work with a major in elementary education and minors in German, English, social science and biology. Besides her regular academic work she has been president of the Future Teachers Association, Secretary Women's Self-Governing Association, Secretary-German Club; has been active in Alma Christian Association, Home Economics Club., Choral Union, Alpha Theta Sorority and a dormitory assistant. Miss Heusel has accepted a position to teach 4th grade in the Milan, Michigan, public school system. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Heusel, 3700 Johnson Rd., Saline, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1958, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lawrence Luckhardt and Elsie Heusel are:

- + 210 i. Lynn Lewis⁶ Luckhardt, born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 211 ii. Martha Sue Luckhardt, born 21 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 212 iii. Mary Margaret Luckhardt, born 06 Jan 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jeffrey Snow Thompson 18 Aug 2001 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1965.

More About Jeffrey Snow Thompson:

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Jeffrey Thompson and Mary Luckhardt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 2001, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

117. Eugene Miles (Johnney)⁵ Luckhardt (Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 18 Jan 1931 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Joann Marie Lindemann** 04 Oct 1958 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ruben Lindemann and Hilda Lesser. She was born 24 Oct 1938 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene Miles (Johnney) Luckhardt:

March 21, 2019 • Luckhardt Farms in Saline is owned by Eugene and Joann Luckhardt. Other family members involved in the farm are Gary, Renee, Alyssa and Ryan Luckhardt. The farm was founded November 1, 1915 by Aaron and Rosena Luckhardt who purchased 160 acres from John George and Kate Steeb. Their son Alvin and his wife Martha raised 5 children all born on the homestead. Eugene Luckhardt, one of their sons, worked on the farm in a partnership with Alvin. Eugene and Joanna had one son, Gary Luckhardt, who became a partner in the farm and family plumbing business. Gary's family is active on the farm, and their son Ryan is the fifth generation to work on the farm. In the early 1900's, the farm animals included horses, milk cows, chickens and hogs. The family also grew corn, wheat, oats, timothy hay, clover hay and alfalfa hay. Currently the farm is raising sheep, steers and has a beef cow-calf operation.

Marriage Notes for Eugene Luckhardt and Joann Lindemann:

DEXTER—Joann Marie Lindemann and Eugene Miles Luckhardt exchanged wedding vows Saturday evening October 4, 1958 in St. Andrew's United Church of Christ. The Rev. M. Donald Eaton, pastor of the church, and the Rev. Herbert H. Schowe of Latimer, Iowa, officiated at the parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Lindemann of Dexter, and Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Luckhardt of Saline. The bride was attired in a floor length gown embroidered net which featured a, bouffant skirt with a brush train and a portrait neckline accented with rose medallions. Her fingertip-length veil of imported silk illusion was held by a tiara of pearls and sequins, and she carried a cascade bouquet of white chrysanthemums.

Miss Arlene M. Lesser, cousin of the bride, served as maid of honor, and Lawrence Luckhardt of Saline, brother of the bridegroom, performed the duties of best man. The guests were seated by Dale E. Lindemann, brother of the bride, and Norman Luckhardt of Ann Arbor, another brother of the bridegroom. Flower girl was Jean Ann Lindemann, niece of the bride. Mrs. Harmon E. Boice of Ann Arbor was organist, and Dr. Neil W. Beach of Lake Forest, HI., cousin of the bride, performed as soloist. Following a reception in the church dining hall, the couple left on a two-week wedding trip through the southern states. The bride is a graduate of Sextet High School and is employed at the Ann Arbor Federal Savings and Loan Association. The bridegroom, a plumber, is self-employed.

Joann and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Oct. 4, 2008 by hosting a buffet dinner for family and friends at The Landing in Tecumseh. The couple were married Oct. 4, 1958, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ in Dexter. Since their marriage, they have resided on the Luckhardt family farm in Saline Township. Their family includes son Gary and his wife, Renee, and grandchildren Alyssa and Ryan.

More About Eugene Luckhardt and Joann Lindemann:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1958, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Eugene Luckhardt and Joann Lindemann is:

+ 213 i. Gary Frederick⁶ Luckhardt, born 17 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Generation No. 6

120. Patrick A.⁶ DePagter (Alberta Henrietta⁵ Ernst, twin, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Mar 1948. He married **Pamela Hope Bessimer**. She was born 27 Aug 1954, and died 23 Mar 2012 in Grand Haven, Michigan.

Notes for Pamela Hope Bessimer:

Pamela DePagter, age 57 of Grand Haven passed away Friday, March 23, 2012 at home. She was born to Raymond and Opal (Cain) Bessimer in Grand Rapids, Michigan on August 27, 1954. She married Patrick DePagter on October 9, 1992. Pam worked as a cosmetologist at JP & Company for many years and as a custodian for Grand Haven Area Public Schools. She enjoyed spending time with her daughter

Shamara by their backyard pond built together with her husband which housed Kermit the frog. She viewed her life as a learning experience, traveling with her husband in their boats, motorcycle and cars. She loved to lose herself in a good book or while working with her floral paintings. Pam enjoyed picking up her tools to create a needlepoint, crocheted project, stained glass or to capture the perfect photo with her camera.

She is survived by her husband of 19 years, Patrick; daughters, Shamara DePagter, Patricia (David) Grant, both of Grand Haven; sons, David Cole of Grand Haven, Travis (Paula) Cole of Allendale, Scott DePagter of Muskegon, Chris (Debbie) DePagter of Grand Haven; grandchildren, Cassandra, Rayanna, Alaina, Brooke, Joshua (Amber), Kiley (Sean), Lukas, Zakre, Kenade, and two great grandchildren; Samuel and JoLynne; sisters, Marion (Roy) Randall, Connie Najar; two brothers; several nieces and nephews. Pam was preceded in death by her parents and two brothers.

A memorial service will be held at 11:00 A.M. Wednesday, March 28, 2012 at Grand Haven Seventh-Day Adventist Church 600 Washington Street with Pastor Jarod Thomas officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Grand Haven Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Death leaves a heartache that no one can heal, love leaves a memory that no one can steal. Please visit www.klaassenfuneralhome.com to visit Pam's on-line guestbook and share a memory with her family. Arrangements by Klaassen Family Funeral Home.

Children of Patrick DePagter and Pamela Bessimer are:

- + 214 i. Patricia Alice (Tricia)⁷ DePagter, born 10 Jul 1977.
- 215 ii. Shamara Mione DePagter, born 24 Aug 1991.

121. Marion Grace⁶ DePagter (Alberta Henrietta⁵ Ernst, twin, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 27 May 1951. She married **Roy Charles Randall**. He was born 10 Mar 1950.

Children of Marion DePagter and Roy Randall are:

- 216 i. Matthew Charles⁷ Randall, born 22 Aug 1977.
- 217 ii. Aaron David Randall, born 1989.

122. Constance Fay (Connie)⁶ DePagter (Alberta Henrietta⁵ Ernst, twin, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 15 Dec 1955. She married **John Steven Najar**. He was born 10 Mar 1956.

Child of Constance DePagter and John Najar is:

- 218 i. William Joseph⁷ Najar, born 04 Aug 1974.

123. Gary Lee⁶ Ernst (David Christian⁵, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 30 Nov 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Roseanne Marie Eggleton** 25 Jul 1967, daughter of Alfred Eggleton and Mildred ?. She was born 25 Feb 1947, and died 08 Sep 2017 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roseanne Marie Eggleton:

Roseanne Marie Ernst, age 70, of Ann Arbor, Michigan passed away peacefully at home on Friday, September 8, 2017. She was born Feb. 25, 1947 to loving parents Alfred and Mildred Eggleton and raised in Dexter, Michigan along with her eight siblings. It was during high school where she met the love of her life, Gary Ernst. They married July 25, 1967 and spent 50 wonderful years together. Roseanne and Gary raised two daughters, whom she was very proud of, Colleen (Ethan) Ernst-Hodys and Lynnae (Jacob Bunyan) Ernst.

Roseanne was overjoyed to become a grandmother to Tristan Ernst-Hodys. She worked for the University of Michigan for several years as an administrative assistant in the Department of Women's Studies. She was very proud of the work she did at U of M, however, her greatest joy was being a loving and caring wife, mother, and grandmother. Roseanne was a talented artist who enjoyed spending time drawing detailed pencil drawings of wildlife, nature, and portraits. She also loved spending time creating

calligraphy invitations for weddings and various other events in the local community.

A memorial gathering will be held on Friday, September 15th, from 10 am until 11:30 am at the Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd. A memorial service will follow at 11:30 am. Memorial contributions can be made in her name to the Alpha House of Ann Arbor.

More About Gary Ernst and Roseanne Eggleton:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1967

Child of Gary Ernst and Roseanne Eggleton is:
219 i. Elizabeth L.⁷ Ernst, born Aft. 1967.

124. Sharon⁶ Ernst (David Christian⁵, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born Dec 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Earl Long**. He was born Aft. 1945.

Children of Sharon Ernst and Earl Long are:
+ 220 i. Eric⁷ Long, born Aft. 1968.
221 ii. Becky Long, born Aft. 1969.

126. Theodore David⁶ Ernst (David Christian⁵, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 29 Oct 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lori Ann Pfeifle** 20 Aug 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Glenn Pfeifle and Ursula Mein. She was born 20 May 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore David Ernst:
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: St. Joseph, Michigan
Residence 3: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lori Ann Pfeifle:
Baptism: 19 Dec 1965, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 30 Mar 1980, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Theodore Ernst and Lori Pfeifle:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Theodore Ernst and Lori Pfeifle are:
222 i. Justin⁷ Ernst, born Aft. 1989.
223 ii. Josh Ernst, born Aft. 1990.

129. Peggy Lou⁶ Ernst (Neil James Paul⁵, Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 22 Oct 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Robert Alton Bell** 06 Nov 1958. He was born Aft. 1933. She married **(2) James Kaiser** 1965. He was born Aft. 1936.

More About Robert Bell and Peggy Ernst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1958

More About James Kaiser and Peggy Ernst:
Marriage: 1965

Children of Peggy Ernst and Robert Bell are:
224 i. David Robert⁷ Bell-Kaiser, born 02 Oct 1959; died 09 Dec 2019 in Angeles, Pampanga, Central Puzon, Philippines.

- + 225 ii. Jeffrey Alan Bell-Kaiser, born 13 Dec 1960.

130. Sheryl Anne⁶ Ernst (Neil James Paul⁵, Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Oct 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Dudley Hall** 10 Aug 1968, son of George Hall and Louise Goodrich. He was born 26 Dec 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Mark Francis Purol** 22 Jun 1985, son of Francis Purol and Lorraine Prusinski. He was born 01 Oct 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About John Hall and Sheryl Ernst:

Divorce: 1981

Marriage: 10 Aug 1968

More About Mark Purol and Sheryl Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1985

Child of Sheryl Ernst and John Hall is:

- 226 i. James Andrew⁷ Hall, born 26 Aug 1972 in Rancho Cordova, Sacramento Co, California.

132. Richard Neil⁶ Ernst (Neil James Paul⁵, Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 18 Oct 1954 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bethany Ann (Beth) Gross** Apr 1983, daughter of William Gross and Phyllis ?. She was born 26 Dec 1954.

More About Richard Ernst and Bethany Gross:

Marriage: Apr 1983

Children of Richard Ernst and Bethany Gross are:

- 227 i. Michael Richard⁷ Ernst, born 20 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael Richard Ernst:

Michael Richard, son of Richard N. and Bethany Ann Ernst of Chelsea, was born at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital on Friday, March 20, 1987. Maternal grandparents are William and Phyllis Gross of Dexter. Paternal grandfather is Neil J. Frances of Dexter.

- 228 ii. Paul William Ernst, born 09 Sep 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul William Ernst:

A son, Paul William, was born Friday, Sept. 9, 1988, to Dr. Richard and Bethany Ernst of Chelsea. Maternal grandparents are William and Evelyn Gross of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Neil J. and Frances Ernst of Dexter. Maternal great-grandmother is Mrs. Susan Leser of Flint. Paul's brother is 17-month-old Michael.

- 229 iii. Phillip Ernst Ernst, born Jul 1992; died 1992.

133. Steven Dexter⁶ Dice (Emergene Marie⁵ Ernst, Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 Dec 1950. He married **Cathy Hillman** Aft. 1973. She was born 08 Jul 1955.

More About Steven Dice and Cathy Hillman:

Marriage: Aft. 1973

Children of Steven Dice and Cathy Hillman are:

- 230 i. Brandon⁷ Dice, born 23 Sep 1977; died 29 Oct 1979.
231 ii. Carley Dice, born 23 Jun 1980.
232 iii. Derek Dice, born 26 Nov 1982.

135. Ronald Eugene⁶ Dice (Emergene Marie⁵ Ernst, Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 04 Jun 1960. He married **Rosie ?** Aft. 1980. She was born Aft.

1959.

More About Ronald Dice and Rosie ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1980

Child of Ronald Dice and Rosie ? is:

233 i. Rhonda⁷ Dice, born 20 Nov 1993.

136. David Burt⁶ Besford (Weanna Lucille⁵ Lutz, Mathilda⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 May 1949. He married **(1) Crisceus Marie Olson**. She was born 19 Sep 1965. He married **(2) Betty Jane Smith** Aft. 1968, daughter of Robert Smith and Mary Grostic. She was born 08 May 1948.

More About David Besford and Betty Smith:

Marriage: Aft. 1968

Children of David Besford and Betty Smith are:

234 i. John David⁷ Besford, born 06 Feb 1969. He married Crisceus Marie Olson Aft. 1988; born Aft. 1960.

More About John Besford and Crisceus Olson:

Marriage: Aft. 1988

235 ii. Robert Andrew Besford, born 25 Jan 1971.

138. Jay Kenneth⁶ Lutz (Burt Kenneth⁵, Mathilda⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Mar 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 2009 in Statesville, Iredell Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Roberta Lynn Porter** 19 Feb 1983 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Porter and Norma Battenfield. She was born 01 Nov 1947 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Barbara Topper** Aft. 1987. She was born Aft. 1944.

Notes for Jay Kenneth Lutz:

Jay K. Lutz of Statesville, North Carolina, age 65, died on Friday, September 11, 2009. Jay was born March 16, 1944 in Ann Arbor, the son of Burt and Betty Lou (Laubengayer) Lutz. Jay was raised in Ann Arbor and enjoyed his Northern Michigan vacations. After leaving Ann Arbor, he would think about Ann Arbor and Michigan football. Jay is survived by his son, Christopher Robert; brother, James (Mary) Lutz; two nephews, Jeffrey (Michele) and Michael and Roberta Porter.

The family will receive friends 11 a.m. until 12 Noon with a memorial service that will follow at 12 Noon Monday, September 14, 2009 at Nie Family Funeral Home, 3767 W. Liberty Rd., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Memorial contributions may be made in Jay's memory to Arbor Hospice, 2366 Oak Valley Dr., Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103, or to the charity of one's choice. Please visit www.niefuneralhomes.com to sign his guestbook.

More About Jay Kenneth Lutz:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Statesville, North Carolina

Residence 3: Cleveland, Ohio

Residence 4: South Euclid, Ohio

More About Jay Lutz and Roberta Porter:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1983, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jay Lutz and Barbara Topper:

Marriage: Aft. 1987

Child of Jay Lutz and Roberta Porter is:

- 236 i. Christopher John (Robert)⁷ Lutz, born 02 Mar 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

139. James Dennis⁶ Lutz (Burt Kenneth⁵, Mathilda⁴ Ernst, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Carol Guenther** 03 Oct 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rubin Guenther and Lucille Boyer. She was born 22 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About James Dennis Lutz:

Occupation: Bet. 1974 - 1987, worked with parents at Quality Bakery 347 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: MANages baking production crew at Busch's facility Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Religion: Bet. 1977 - 1998, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1560 Kirtland; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About James Lutz and Mary Guenther:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1970, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of James Lutz and Mary Guenther are:

- 237 i. Jeffrey Michael⁷ Lutz, born 22 Jun 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jeffrey Michael Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1977, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 Apr 1991, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 238 ii. Michael Frederick Lutz, born 04 Apr 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frederick Lutz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1980, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1995, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

144. Kathryn Ann⁶ Lease (Helen Gertrude⁵ Ernst, John Lewis⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 20 Jun 1956. She married **Francis J. Wirtz** 24 Apr 1982. He was born 01 Sep 1954.

More About Francis J. Wirtz:

Residence: 17936 Park Ave; Homewood, Illinois

More About Francis Wirtz and Kathryn Lease:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1982

Child of Kathryn Lease and Francis Wirtz is:

- 239 i. Alison⁷ Wirtz, born Aft. 1982.

145. Elizabeth Susan⁶ Lease (Helen Gertrude⁵ Ernst, John Lewis⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 25 Apr 1958. She married **Dennis Dewitt Hill** 23 Jul 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jul 1944.

Notes for Dennis Dewitt Hill:

Dennis "Denny" Hill is a hall-of-fame swim coach who coached at Pioneer High School (Ann Arbor, Michigan) for 46 years (1969-2014 Men's Head Coach and 1973-2010 Women's Head Coach). During this tenure as coach, Pioneer High School won 31 Michigan High School State Swim Championships (15 for the men and 16 for the women) and 9 National Dual Meet (Power Points) Championships. The combined teams' overall dual meet record was 1011-128-2 (567-90 for the men and 444-38-2 for the women). The swim program produced 245 National Interscholastic Swim Coaches Association (NISCA) All-American Swimmers for a total of 862 All-American awards. Denny's wife, Elizabeth "Liz" Hill began

coaching with him in 1983, and became co-head coach of the Pioneer men's and women's swim teams in 2005. They both retired from coaching the women's team in 2010 and the men's team in 2014.

Dennis Hill was born in 1944 to Harry W. and Berniece Hill. His father was a local labor leader and president of Amalgamated Local No. 734 in Lansing, Michigan, and his mother Berniece Hill was the Lansing Postmaster General. A Lansing High School was named after Harry Hill, but the school closed after 10 years due to declining enrollment; the building is now used for vocational training. Denny graduated from Lansing Eastern High School in 1962, which at the time was in the same swim conference as Pioneer High School. Denny's coach at Lansing Eastern High School, Jerry Misner, would become the coach of Pioneer High School and later recommend him for the job at Pioneer. Denny swam for Michigan State University, and was captain of the team in 1966 when they placed 4th at NCAA championships (the school's highest finish ever). He graduated with a degree in Chemistry with plans to go to dental school, but ended up going into teaching. His coaching career began at Ferndale High School in 1967, but he moved to Ann Arbor after being offered by job by Charlie Lott. He was also told by then Huron High School (Ann Arbor, Michigan) swim coach, Pat Wallace, that the city was going to build a 50-meter pool, which would allow Hill and colleagues to start a competitive summer swim program. In 1983, Denny married Elizabeth Lease (daughter of Helen Ernst and Glenn Lease). Liz swam at Pioneer and went on to become an All-American swimmer at the University of Michigan. Liz moved to Texas to teach and coach at MacArthur High School in Houston after graduating from the University of Michigan, but moved back when she married Denny. She became the Pioneer men and women's assistant swim coach in 1984 and was named co-head coach in 2005. Liz has Master of Education Leadership degree from Eastern Michigan University. Denny taught chemistry at Pioneer High School for 39 years and retired from teaching in 2007.

Denny Hill is also credited with starting Club Wolverine, the Ann Arbor-based USA Swimming club team. The program was started as a summer, long-course, swim program to provide local swimmers the opportunity to compete in summer national-level competitions. Denny's friend, Jon Urbanchek, took over the club in 1983 when Urbanchek became the head coach of the University of Michigan swim program. Although Club Wolverine is now a year-round swim club for all age groups, the club has remained the summer training program for elite swimmers from the University of Michigan and Eastern Michigan University.

More About Dennis Hill and Elizabeth Lease:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1983, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Lease and Dennis Hill are:

- 240 i. Steven Dennis⁷ Hill, born 07 Jan 1985. He married Melisa Erin Pichan 14 Dec 2013 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1985.

More About Steven Hill and Melisa Pichan:

Marriage: 14 Dec 2013, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 241 ii. Andrew Glenn Hill, born 1988.

146. John George⁶ Ernst (Harold Alvin⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 01 Jun 1955. He married **Lynn ?**. She was born 08 May 1954.

Child of John Ernst and Lynn ? is:

- 242 i. George Charles⁷ Ernst, born 16 Sep 1983.

147. Mary⁶ Ernst (Harold Alvin⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 12 Apr 1960. She married **Roger Mark Larson**. He was born 01 May 1957 in North Dakota.

Child of Mary Ernst and Roger Larson is:

- 243 i. Lucas Ernst⁷ Larson, born 24 Mar 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota.

150. Patricia Kay⁶ Smith (Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 18 Jul 1943. She married **Richard Friedrich Fischer**. He was born 12 May 1943.

Child of Patricia Smith and Richard Fischer is:

- 244 i. Richard⁷ Fischer II.

151. Pamela Jo⁶ Smith (Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 Jul 1947. She married **Stephen Hart Towery**. He was born 28 Dec 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 2021 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Stephen Hart Towery:

Stephen Hart Towery, age 72, of Ann Arbor, Michigan, passed away on Friday, October 22, 2021, after a long battle with illness. Steve was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, on December 28, 1948, the first-born child of Robert H. and Barbara J. (Hart) Towery, and was raised in Ann Arbor with his sister, Harriet. After graduating from Pioneer High School, Steve enlisted in the United States Marine Corps and served in the during the Vietnam War. Upon returning home to Michigan from war, Steve began attending classes at Michigan State University and graduated in 1976 with a bachelor of science degree assisted by the GI Bill. Steve had a successful and fulfilling career in security systems and most recently worked at Wayne-Westland Community Schools. In 2000, Steve met Camilla J. (Leeny) Landry at a local event in Washtenaw County and dated for several years until their marriage in 2016. The two enjoyed several wonderful adventures together -- most memorable were cruise trips exploring the rugged terrain of Alaska and the beauty of the Caribbean islands. He was a proud veteran and a lifetime member of the Marine Corps League, often volunteering for their honor guard. In his spare time, Steve enjoyed playing the piano, working with computers and being outdoors, especially while hunting or fishing. He had a keen eye for photography, often while exploring nature. Steve enjoyed the photography classes he took at Michigan State University and, most recently, at Washtenaw Community College.

Steve is survived by his wife, Camilla J. Landry; his children, Heather (Debi) Towery, Faune (Luis) Towery, and Trevor (Val) Towery; his grandchildren Alora, Tristan, Troy, Tyler and Brooke; and his sister, Harriet (Brent) Roller.

Memorial contributions can be made in Steve's name to the Washtenaw Alano Club, 995 N. Maple Road, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

Children of Pamela Smith and Stephen Towery are:

- + 245 i. Dr. Heather⁷ Towery, born 27 May 1974.
- 246 ii. Rev. Faune Hart Towery, born 01 Dec 1980. She married Luis ?.
- + 247 iii. Trevor Hart Towery, born 06 Oct 1982.

152. Larry Basil⁶ Smith (Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 Aug 1949. He married **Susan Leah ?**. She was born 23 Feb 1947.

Children of Larry Smith and Susan ? are:

- + 248 i. Valerie Christine⁷ Smith, born 21 Oct 1976.
- 249 ii. Nicholas Michael Smith, born 11 Jun 1983.

153. Priscilla Lynn⁶ Smith (Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Jan 1950. She married **Dennis Keith Holmes** 21 Jun 1974. He was born 28 Mar 1947.

More About Dennis Holmes and Priscilla Smith:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1974

Children of Priscilla Smith and Dennis Holmes are:

- + 250 i. Derrick⁷ Holmes, born 27 Jan 1977.
- + 251 ii. Elizabeth Lynn Holmes, born 06 May 1982.

154. Carol Ruth⁶ Ernst (Clayton Stanley⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 May 1949. She married **(1) Richard Lee Murrel** 03 Nov 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Jul 1943. She married **(2) Bruce Andrew Manny** 06 Mar 1976 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 24 May 1944.

More About Richard Murrel and Carol Ernst:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Andrew Manny:

Residence: Bet. 1997 - 2005, 323 Parker Road; Section 19 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bruce Manny and Carol Ernst:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1976, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carol Ernst and Richard Murrel is:

- 252 i. Shawn Lee⁷ Murrel, born 1972. She married Robert Andrew Wade 29 Aug 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1975.

More About Robert Wade and Shawn Murrel:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Ernst and Bruce Manny are:

- 253 i. Gabriel Andrew (Gabe)⁷ Manny, born 16 Nov 1977; died 28 Jun 2008 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gabriel Andrew (Gabe) Manny:

Gabriel A. "Gabe" Manny of Lima Twp., Michigan, age 30, passed away suddenly on Saturday, June 28, 2008 in Ann Arbor. He was born November 16, 1977 in Ann Arbor, the son of Bruce A. (Jodi) and Carol R. (Ernst) Manny (Dave Farrell) and they survive. In addition to his parents, other survivors include . . .

- 254 ii. Amber Rose Manny, born 25 Apr 1981. She married ? Baker; born Aft. 1977.
- 255 iii. Andrew E. Manny, born 03 May 1983; died 09 Sep 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Andrew E. Manny:

Andrew E. Manny of 323 South Parker, Ann Arbor age 6, died suddenly September 9, 1989. Andrew was a first grade student at Copeland Elementary School. He is survived by his parents Bruce and Carol (Ernst) Manny of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Shawn Murrell of Houghton and Amber Rose Manny; a brother, Gabriel Manny, both of Ann Arbor; his grandparents Robert and Mildred Manny of Yellow Springs, Ohio, and Clayton and Ruth Ernst; and several aunts and uncles.

Funeral services were held Wednesday at the Dexter United Methodist Church with Rev. John E. Harnish officiating. Burial was in Parker Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Dexter Methodist Church. Arrangements were by the Hosmer Funeral Home in Dexter.

155. Gary Clayton⁶ Ernst (Clayton Stanley⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 01 Sep 1952. He married **Teri Lynn Boling** Aft. 1974. She was born 22 Jan 1956.

More About Gary Clayton Ernst:

Residence: 5010 Dexter; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 480 Sexton Road; Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Gary Ernst and Teri Boling:

Marriage: Aft. 1974

Children of Gary Ernst and Teri Boling are:

- + 256 i. Nathan Garrett⁷ Ernst, born 29 Feb 1984.
- 257 ii. Benjamin Daniel Ernst, born 23 Nov 1985. He married Laura Margaret ? 13 Sep 2014; born Aft. 1985.

More About Benjamin Ernst and Laura ?:
Marriage: 13 Sep 2014

- 258 iii. Jessica Lauren Ernst, born 28 Nov 1987. She married Thomas Waters; born Aft. 1981.

156. Alvin Stanley⁶ Ernst (Clayton Stanley⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 Feb 1954. He married **Joan Doris Ottoman** 11 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Ottoman and Dorothy Spicer. She was born 17 Sep 1954.

More About Alvin Stanley Ernst:

Property: Bet. 1997 - 2005, 9440 Spies; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 48103

More About Alvin Ernst and Joan Ottoman:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1977, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alvin Ernst and Joan Ottoman are:

- 259 i. Stanley Allen⁷ Ernst, born 24 Aug 1980. He married Kendra Faye Scobie 02 Sep 2007 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Apr 1981.

More About Stanley Ernst and Kendra Scobie:
Marriage: 02 Sep 2007, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 260 ii. Heidi Jo Ernst, born 14 Aug 1983. She married Michael Horst 18 Jul 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1985.

Notes for Heidi Jo Ernst:
Dr. Heidi Jo Ernst Horst
Physical Therapist (PT) at Probility Physical Therapy
Studied Physical therapy at University of Michigan–Flint
Studied at University of Michigan–Flint
Studied Exercise Science at Eastern Michigan University

More About Michael Horst and Heidi Ernst:
Marriage: 18 Jul 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 261 iii. Roxanne Marie Ernst, born 1987. She married Matthew James Slagter; born 08 Oct 1984.
- 262 iv. Ryan Matthew Ernst, born 1991. He married Brooke Nicole Fuller 19 Sep 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Nov 1992.

More About Ryan Ernst and Brooke Fuller:
Marriage: 19 Sep 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

157. Kevin Kenneth⁶ Ernst (Clayton Stanley⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 09 Oct 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Laurie Lynn Kind** 25 Nov 1995, daughter of Gary Kind and Carol Dieterle. She was born 27 Dec 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Amy Lynn Scherdt** 17 Dec 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Scherdt and Carol Drury. She was born 21 Feb 1973.

Notes for Kevin Kenneth Ernst:

Kevin Kenneth Ernst was born October 9, 1966 to Mr. and Mrs. Clayton S. Ernst, of 4250 Parker Rd., at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital.

More About Kevin Kenneth Ernst:

Residence: 2005, 9821 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Ernst and Laurie Kind:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1995

More About Amy Lynn Scherdt:
Education: 1991, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1998, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. Sep 2008, INIT Innovations in Ransportation Inc

More About Kevin Ernst and Amy Scherdt:
Marriage: 17 Dec 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Kevin Ernst and Laurie Kind is:
263 i. Mitchell Kenneth⁷ Ernst, born 29 Apr 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mitchell Kenneth Ernst:
Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 6 lbs 11 oz and 19-1/2" at birth

158. Vernita Ann⁶ Kuebler (Edna M.⁵ Tirb, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Jul 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Leland Kopka** 31 Mar 1952. He was born 17 Jun 1928 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 29 Feb 2012 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vernita Ann Kuebler:

Vernita Ann Kopka, age 86, passed away on September 17, 2016 at Cambrian Assisted Living in Tecumseh under Hospice of Lenawee. She was born on July 6, 1930 in Bridgewater Township, Michigan the daughter of the late G. Calvin and Edna M. (Tirb) Kuebler. On March 31, 1952, she married Harold L. Kopka, and they shared 60 years together before his death in 2012. Vernita was an avid card player especially euchre. She enjoyed reading, crocheting, gardening and casino games. She attended the Macon United Methodist Church. Her greatest joys of life were her two grandsons, and helping Harold with the day to day operations of the family farm. Vernita will be dearly missed by her family, friends and all those who had the great honor of knowing her.

Vernita is survived by her two daughters; Catherine (David) Judkins of Macon and Elizabeth (Mark) Curley of Tecumseh, Michigan; her grandsons; Benjamin (Gloriann) Curley of Garden City, Michigan and Jared (Kelsey) Curley of Byron Center, Michigan; several brothers and sisters and a very large extended family. She was preceded also in death by her brother.

Visitation will be held for Vernita on Tuesday, September 20, 2016 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes from 4-8:00 pm. Funeral service will be held on Wednesday, September 21, 2016 at the Macon United Methodist Church with Rev. Lance Ness officiating at 1pm. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the family.

Notes for Harold Leland Kopka:

Harold L. Kopka, age 83 of Britton, died Wednesday, February 29, 2012 in Heartland Healthcare Center, Jackson. He was born on August 17, 1928 in Blissfield, Michigan, the son of William and Edna (Cheever) Kopka. He married Vernita Withrow on March 31, 1952 and she survives. Harold derived great pleasure from owning and operating the farm which has been in his family for two generations. He was a Veteran of the United States Air Force serving in WWII and was a charter member of the Tecumseh Kiwanis Club. He was an avid reader, knowledge seeker, woodworker and carver. He enjoyed making wooden toys for the "toys for Tots" program for many years.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by his two daughters; Catherine (David) Judkins of Macon and Elizabeth (Mark) Curley of Tecumseh and two grandchildren Benjamin and Jared Curley. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, March 1 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes

from 5-8 p.m. and again on Friday, March 2 from 10:00 am until the time of the funeral service at 11:00 a.m. Reverend Lance Ness of the Macon United Methodist Church officiate and full Military Honors will be conducted at the funeral home following services under the auspices of the Tecumseh American Legion Post #34 and the Tecumseh VFW Post #4187. Cremation will follow services. Memorial contributions may be made to Macon United Methodist Church or to the Alzheimer's Association.

More About Harold Kopka and Vernita Kuebler:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1952

Children of Vernita Kuebler and Harold Kopka are:

- 264 i. Catherine Susan⁷ Kopka, born 13 May 1956. She married David Robert Judkins; born 31 Jul 1957.
- + 265 ii. Elizabeth Karen Kopka, born 20 Jan 1960.

159. Grace Ann⁶ Tirb (Lorenz Ernst (Lawrence E.)⁵, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John William Papsdorf** Aft. 1956, son of Bruno Papsdorf and Laura Hartmann. He was born 18 Feb 1935.

More About John Papsdorf and Grace Tirb:
Marriage: Aft. 1956

Children of Grace Tirb and John Papsdorf are:

- 266 i. Gregory John⁷ Papsdorf, born 09 Jul 1957 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Jane LaClave; born 27 Jun 1964.

More About Gregory John Papsdorf:
Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan
Residence 2: New Haven, Michigan
Residence 3: Leonard, Michigan

- + 267 ii. Julia Ann Papsdorf, born 04 Jan 1958.
- + 268 iii. Douglas Erwin Papsdorf, born 17 Aug 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

161. Gale Suzan⁶ Richardson (Virginia M.⁵ Tirb, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 30 Nov 1951 in Key West, Monroe Co, Florida, and died 19 Aug 2019 in Jacksonville Beach, Duval Co, Florida. She married **Leonard Bradley Lucas** 19 Jun 1971 in Duval Co, Florida. He was born 10 Dec 1947.

Notes for Gale Suzan Richardson:

Gale Suzan Richardson Lucas (Yaya), age 67 (21 again) of Jacksonville Beach went to be with our Lord and Savior August 19, 2019 surrounded by family. She was born in Key West, Florida to the late Robert L. Richardson and Virginia M. (Tirb) Richardson on November 30, 1951. Gale considered Jacksonville Beach, Florida her home for over 50 years. She was employed by Allstate Benefits as a Support Analyst for 15 years.

Gale graduated from Duncan U. Fletcher in 1969. She started working at Prudential Insurance while in high school, then worked at Prudential Insurance in Jacksonville and Chicago from 1969 to 1981. Afterwards, she worked at Gulf Group Services and Humana Insurance Company prior to joining Allstate. Gale was a member of Bethlehem Lutheran Church where she was a substitute Sunday School teacher for a number of years, as well as an assistant for Vacation Bible School. Gale was a Tiger Cub Den Leader while her youngest son was in Cub Scouts.

Gale is survived by her best friend and loving husband of 48 years, Leonard; beloved sons Arthur (Jennifer) and Bradley (Devyn); her siblings Cynthia (Leonard) Stafford, Robert Richardson Jr, Connie (Daniel) Machurick, and Thomas Richardson; mother-in-law, Ann Riker. She leaves behind a loving legacy with her six grandchildren: Liam (LIL1), Leyna (LIL2), Elizabeth, Nathaniel, Matthew and Nicholas.

Known for her beaming smile and quick-wit humor, it was also evident the love she carried for God, for the love of her life, her family- not just by blood but connected by the heart, and her country. She

conquered and survived breast cancer. Some of her noblest titles were “Mom” and “Yaya.” Her heart filled with pride about the wonderful men and fathers her sons became as she relished her time as a grandmother. Everyone had an endearing and entertaining story to tell about how amazing she was. Her words of wisdom will guide us in our everyday lives, and she will be missed tremendously. However, we rest in the promise that it is not goodbye, but rather, “until we meet again” in that sweet reunion in Heaven.

A Memorial Service will be held at 11:00 AM, Saturday, November 23, 2019 at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 1423 8th Avenue North, Jacksonville Beach, Florida 32250. Interment will be at 1 PM, Monday, November 25, 2019 at the Jacksonville National Cemetery, 4083 Lannie Road, Jacksonville, Florida 32218. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to Breast Cancer Awareness or to NICU at Wolfson Children’s Hospital.

More About Leonard Lucas and Gale Richardson:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1971, Duval Co, Florida

Children of Gale Richardson and Leonard Lucas are:

- 269 i. Arthur Robert⁷ Lucas, born 28 Aug 1976. He married Jennifer ?.
- + 270 ii. Bradley William Lucas, born 06 Oct 1983.

164. Tim Erwin⁶ Blumenauer (Erwin Theodore⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 Feb 1944 in Michigan, and died 16 Dec 2016 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Barbara Ann Turner** 30 May 1964 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 24 Apr 1943 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee, and died 16 Sep 2004 in Spring Hill, Hernando Co, Florida.

Notes for Tim Erwin Blumenauer:

Tim E. Blumenauer, 72, of St. Petersburg, Florida, formerly of Michigan, departed this life on Friday, Dec. 16, 2016 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was born on February 21, 1944 to Erwin and Thelma Blumenauer. He is preceded in death by his wife, Barbara Turner Blumenauer, parents, brother, Theodore Blumenauer, and great grandchild, Boston.

Tim is survived by his son, Todd Blumenauer (Jennifer) of Tecumseh, Michigan; daughter, Amy Craft (Richard) of St. Petersburg, Florida; brother, Doug Blumenauer (Pat) of Adrian, Michigan; sisters, Debbie Swain (Dwight) of Manchester, Michigan, Patricia Martin of Goose Bay, Labrador, Canada; and five grandchildren, Dylan, Taylor, Jena, Ryan and Riley.

Funeral Service were held Wednesday, Dec. 21, 2016 at 12 p.m. at Murphy Funeral Home in Marked Tree, Arkansas. Interment will follow at Marked Tree Cemetery in Marked Tree, Arkansas.

Tim Blumenauer passed away December 16, 2016 in St. Petersburg, Florida. He is preceded in death by his wife: Barbara Ann (Turner) Blumenauer, parents: Erwin T. Blumenauer and Thelma (Lowrey) Blumenauer, a brother: Theodore Blumenauer and great grandchild: Boston.

Tim is survived by his son: Todd Blumenauer (Jennifer) of Tecumseh, Michigan, daughter: Amy Craft (Richard) of St. Petersburg, Florida, brother: Doug Blumenauer (Pat) of Adrian, Michigan, sisters: Debbie Swain (Dwight) of Manchester, Michigan, Patricia Martin of Goose Bay Labrador, Canada and 5 grandchildren.

Notes for Barbara Ann Turner:

Barbara Ann Blumenauer, 61, of Spring Hill, formerly of Marked Tree, died Thursday, Sept. 16, at her residence. She was a member of Freedom Christian Fellowship at Adrian, Michigan, where she sang in the choir.

Survivors include her husband, Tim E. Blumenauer of Spring Hill; one son, Todd Jeffrey Blumenauer of Tecumseh, Michigan; one daughter, Amy Lynn Craft of St. Petersburg, Florida; her mother, Thelma Louise Turner of West Memphis; one brother, Edward James Turner of Eureka Springs; and five grandchildren.

Marriage Notes for Tim Blumenauer and Barbara Turner:

Barbara Ann Turner, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward J. Turner of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Tim Erwin Blumenauer Saturday evening May 30, 1964 at the Emanuel United Church of Christ in Manchester. The Rev. Ralph L. Kuether performed the ceremony. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. Erwin T. Blumenauer of Manchester. Attending the bride as matron of honor was Mrs. Maureen Roberts, of Dexter. Miss Judy Thomas, Miss Ardy Thomas and Miss Beth Ayres, all of Clinton, served as bridesmaids. The bridegroom's brother, Ted Blumenauer of Manchester, was best man and the ushers included his cousin, Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, Ron Jones of Clinton and Wayne Dicker of Macon. Eddie Turner and Doug Blumenauer, brothers of the bride and groom, were the candle-lighters and the bride's cousins, Mark Chisolm of Ann Arbor and Dee Anne Turner of Ohio, were ring bearer and flower girl.

A reception was held in the church hall following the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Alma Hearn and Miss Jackie Steers, of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Cora Blaisdell of Clinton; and the Misses Joyce and Ruth Ann Blumenauer, of Manchester. Upon returning from a week-long wedding trip to Canada and Niagara Falls, the couple will make their home in Saline. The newlyweds are both graduates of Clinton High School. The bride is employed as a cosmetician at Stadium Pharmacy in Ann Arbor. Her husband attended Jackson Junior College and is now employed at the Ford Motor Co. Rawsonville plant.

More About Tim Blumenauer and Barbara Turner:

Marriage: 30 May 1964, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tim Blumenauer and Barbara Turner are:

- + 271 i. Todd Jeffrey⁷ Blumenauer, born 29 Mar 1970.
- 272 ii. Amy Lynn Blumenauer, born 06 Feb 1974. She married Richard Laurie Craft 03 Feb 2001 in Pinellas Co, Florida; born 28 Nov 1965.

More About Richard Craft and Amy Blumenauer:
Marriage: 03 Feb 2001, Pinellas Co, Florida

165. Douglas Lynn⁶ Blumenauer (Erwin Theodore⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 23 Jun 1951. He married **Barbara Lorraine ?**. She was born 09 May 1951.

Children of Douglas Blumenauer and Barbara ? are:

- 273 i. Isaac Gerald⁷ Blumenauer, born 15 Jan 1974.
- 274 ii. Jacob E. Blumenauer, born 10 Feb 1981.
- 275 iii. Gabrielle Murie Blumenauer, born 1985.

167. Mark George⁶ Blumenauer (Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 Jan 1943. He married **(1) Margie Ann Guenther** 20 Aug 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Roland Guenther and Emma Matt. She was born 26 Feb 1946 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1987. He married **(2) Shirley Ann Clay** 21 Apr 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Forest Clay and Alice Nolan. She was born 29 Jun 1942 in Yale, St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 2004 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mark George Blumenauer:

Residence: 1994, 20486 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 20650 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Shirley Ann Clay:

Shirley Ann Blumenauer, 61, of Manchester died June 6, 2004, after an eight-year battle with cancer.

She is survived by her husband, Mark Blumenauer of Manchester; three children, Mark (Dawn) Neigebauer and Shane Neigebauer of Manchester, and Carla (Ken) Cobb of Chelsea; four stepchildren, Becky (David) Bohnett of Saline, Dan (Denise) Blumenauer and Mike (Jennifer) Blumenauer of Manchester, and Cheryl (Brian) Sweetland of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; one sister and brother-in-law, Nancy (Keith) Long of Crosswell; two sisters-in-law, Linda Clay of Lake Port and Barbara Clay of Yale. She was preceded in death by her parents; brother, Charles Clay of Lake Port; and two nieces, Janet Clay and Sally Kammer.

She was born June 29, 1942, in Yale, the daughter of Forest and Alice (Nolan) Clay. She graduated from Yale High School in 1961 and Port Huron School of Business in 1963. After moving to the Ypsilanti area, she worked for Montgomery Ward and the University of Michigan. She moved to Manchester in 1969 and was employed by United Producers Inc., formerly Michigan Livestock, for 32 years as an office manager.

Memorial contributions may be made to Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea, Arbor Hospice or per the wishes of the family. Envelopes are available at the Borek-Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel, in Manchester. A celebration of Mrs. Blumenauer's life will take place 11 a.m. today at the Zion Lutheran Church in Chelsea. Sign her guest book at www.borekjennings.com.

More About Shirley Ann Clay:

Cause of Death: cancer

Education: 1961, Yale High School Yale, Michigan

Funeral Home: Borek Jennings Funeral Home Jenter Chapel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1963, Port Huron School of Business

Medical Information: died after an 8 year battle

Occupation: Montgomery Wards Department Store Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Universtiy of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1969, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mark Blumenauer and Shirley Clay:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mark Blumenauer and Margie Guenther are:

- + 276 i. Rebecca Ann (Becky)⁷ Blumenauer, born 11 Nov 1967 in Michigan.
- + 277 ii. Daniel Mark Blumenauer, born 16 Dec 1969.
- + 278 iii. Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer, born 07 Sep 1971.
- 279 iv. Michael Lee Blumenauer, born 23 Apr 1973. He married Jennifer Leigh Kunzelman 05 Dec 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Jan 1973.

More About Michael Lee Blumenauer:

Residence: 625 E. Duncan Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Blumenauer and Jennifer Kunzelman:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

169. Loren Walter⁶ Blumenauer (Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 26 Mar 1948. He married **(1) Betty Jane Marion** 05 Jul 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Herman Marion and Doris Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jun 1950. He married **(2) Sharon Kay Zaineib** 15 Dec 1986 in Ohio. She was born 22 May 1947.

More About Loren Walter Blumenauer:

Residence: 7460 Ernst Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Betty Jane Marion:

Residence: 30101 Woodland Drive; Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion, of 9705 Marion Rd., announce August 7, 1968 the engagement of their daughter, Betty Jane, to Loren Walter Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester. Miss Marion is a graduate of Saline High School. Her fiance graduated from Manchester High School and is farming with his father. They plan to marry in the fall of 1969.

A double-ring ceremony Saturday evening July 5, 1969 at Trinity Lutheran Church joined in marriage Betty J. Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Herman Marion of 9705 Marion Rd., and Loren W. Blumenauer, son of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of 12100 Bethel Church Rd., Manchester. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf conducted the ceremony. Matron of honor v/as Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, sister-in-law of the groom; and her husband served his brother as best man. Bridesmaids were sisters of the groom, the Misses Ruth, Joyce, and Alice Blumenauer, and two sisters-in-law of the bride: Mrs. Paul Marion and Mrs. Luther Marion, both of Saline. Guests were seated by the bride's brothers: Ted, Paul, Luther, and Lee, all of Saline; a cousin of the groom, Bill Haeussler of Manchester, and Gary Weidmayer of Manchester. Mrs. Robert Feeman of Milan was the organist, and Mrs. Harold Wackenhut of Saline was the soloist.

A reception at the America Legion hall in Saline followed the ceremony. Hostesses included Mrs. Raymond Wiedmayer, Mrs. Robert Eisenhauer, Mrs. Gary Weidmayer, all of Manchester; Mrs. Walter Loeffler, Chelsea; and Miss Eleanor Feldkamp, Saline. The wedding cake was made by the bride's aunt, Mrs. Glen Feldkamp, of Saline. After a week's honeymoon in northern Michigan, the couple will make their home at 9015 Eiseman Rd., Manchester. The bride, a Saline High School graduate, is employed at the Saline Pharmacy. The groom graduated from Manchester High School and is engaged in farming with his father.

More About Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1969, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Loren Blumenauer and Sharon Zaineib:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1986, Ohio

Child of Loren Blumenauer and Betty Marion is:

+ 280 i. Teri Lynn⁷ Blumenauer, born 07 Jul 1972.

171. Alice Irene⁶ Blumenauer (Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 26 Sep 1955. She married **(1) Jerry Lee (Barber) Merritt**, son of Harlan Barber and Arlene Westphal. He was born 19 May 1947 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas Joseph Zahn** 27 Oct 1973 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Owen Zahn and Doris Ingamells. He was born 12 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jerry Lee (Barber) Merritt:

Baptism: Jun 1947, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at birth: Bixby Hospital Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Joseph Zahn:

Residence: 1976, 9757 N. County Line Highway #1; Britton, Michigan

Residence 2: 1980, 5700 Braun Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Alice Blumenauer and Thomas Zahn:

Alice Irene Blumenauer and Thomas Joseph Zahn were united in marriage, on Oct. 27, 1973 in the Zion Lutheran Church of Chelsea. The Rev. John R. Morris officiated at the ceremony uniting the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Walter Blumenauer of Manchester and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Zahn of Saline. Miss Ruth Blumenauer, sister of the bride served as maid of honor, while Richard Zahn, brother of

the groom, served as best man. Bridesmaids included Mrs. Roy Lockhart of Jackson, sister of the bride, Mrs. Richard Zahn of Saline, Mrs. Matthew Seeger Jr., of Saline, and Miss Jean Haeussler of Manchester. Ushers were Mark Blumenauer and Loren Blumenauer, brothers of the bride, both of Saline. Charles Niethammer and Dave Burmeister of Saline also ushered. Daniel Blumenauer and Rebecca Blumenauer, of Manchester, nephew and niece of the bride, attended as ring bearer and flower girl.

Following a reception at the Freedom Town Hall, the newlyweds departed for a wedding trip to northern Michigan. They will reside on Braun Road in Saline.

More About Thomas Zahn and Alice Blumenauer:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1973, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alice Blumenauer and Jerry Merritt is:

281 i. Brian⁷ Merritt, born 1987.

Children of Alice Blumenauer and Thomas Zahn are:

282 i. Lisa Christine⁷ Zahn, born 17 Apr 1976.

283 ii. Christopher Zahn, born 25 May 1979. He married Theresa Carol Compton 19 May 2011; born 01 Jun 1979.

More About Christopher Zahn and Theresa Compton:
Marriage: 19 May 2011

+ 284 iii. Laura Lee Zahn, born 03 Feb 1981.

172. Carol Mae⁶ Blumenauer (Willard Harold⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 13 Mar 1960 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Shawn Ray LaRock** 17 May 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Dec 1957.

More About Carol Mae Blumenauer:

Baptism: 01 May 1960, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: Bet. 1974 - 1978, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1989, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Shawn LaRock and Carol Blumenauer:

Marriage: 17 May 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carol Blumenauer and Shawn LaRock are:

+ 285 i. Aaron Ray⁷ LaRock, born 02 Dec 1983.

+ 286 ii. Abigail Laura (Abby) LaRock, born 02 Apr 1986.

174. Mary Lou⁶ Blumenauer (Willard Harold⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 07 May 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Patrick Lynn Fielder** 23 Nov 1984 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Fielder and Margaret Feldkamp. He was born 27 Sep 1955 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Lou Blumenauer:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1963, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Education: 1981, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1992, Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 2012, Manchester Community Schools Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Lynn Fielder:

Education: 1974, Manchester High School Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1977, Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. Oct 2006, Edward Surovell Realtors

Property: 107 N. Washington Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 122 Division Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 3: 749 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 4: 403 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 5: 315 S. Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Patrick Fielder and Mary Blumenauer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1984, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Blumenauer and Patrick Fielder are:

- 287 i. Kevin William⁷ Fielder, born 04 Jul 1988.

Notes for Kevin William Fielder:

The Manchester Enterprise - Thursday, April 13, 2006 - Student of the Month

April's Optimist Student of the Month is Kevin Fielder, a junior at Manchester High School and the son of Pat and Mary Fielder. Kevin has been involved in a wide variety of activities during his three years at Manchester High School. He has participated in junior varsity football and baseball during his freshman and sophomore years, as well as freshman basketball during his freshman year and junior varsity basketball as a sophomore. He has been a member of the varsity football, basketball and baseball teams during the current school year. He was nominated to become a member of National Honor Society, and will be inducted this spring.

Kevin was nominated as a student leader of tomorrow during his freshman year. He has received the President's Award for Academic Excellence following both his freshman and sophomore school years. He has also been awarded the All As award twice and is regularly on the honor roll. Beyond school, Kevin is also involved in a variety of activities. He was confirmed at St. Elizabeth Church last May. Kevin has been a worker at the annual Manchester Chicken Broil for eight years. In addition, he volunteers to help with the set up and take-down at Alumni Memorial Field for the Broil.

He has volunteered his time at each of the Riverfolk Festivals and has also been a student referee and coach for the Manchester Youth Hoops program. He has also helped with the roofing of the new restrooms at the athletic field. In the future, Kevin plans to attend a four-year University and study either engineering or architecture.

More About Kevin William Fielder:

Graduation: 2011, civil & environmental engineering BSE University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. May - Aug 2011, project intern Consumers Energy

Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Dec 2012, civil engineering University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. May - Sep 2012, structural engineer co-op Albert Kahn Associates, Inc Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 288 ii. Julie Mae Fielder, born 04 May 1990.

177. Bryan Len⁶ Eisenhauer (Doris Ann⁵ Blumenauer, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 15 Sep 1957 in Frankfurt, Germany. He married **Cathy Sue Niehaus** 05 Nov 1982 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Kenneth Niehaus and Ruth Esch. She was born 18 Jan 1958.

More About Bryan Len Eisenhauer:
Baptism: 07 Sep 1958, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bryan Eisenhauer and Cathy Niehaus:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1982, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bryan Eisenhauer and Cathy Niehaus are:

- 289 i. Megan Lynn⁷ Eisenhauer, born 07 May 1986. She married Ian M. Bodkin 19 Jan 2012 in Hamilton Co, Indian; born 01 Jun 1985.

More About Ian Bodkin and Megan Eisenhauer:

Marriage: 19 Jan 2012, Hamilton Co, Indian

- 290 ii. Laura Michelle Eisenhauer, born 1988. She married Matthew Thomas McKernan; born 1985.

184. Robert Edward⁶ Ernst, Jr. (Robert Edward⁵, Otto Paul⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³,

Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Jul 1968. He married **(1) Kristin Mary Dufiney**. She was born 24 Jul 1971. He married **(2) Audrey Ann Usciak** 06 Aug 1988. She was born 24 Jan 1961.

More About Robert Ernst and Audrey Usciak:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1988

Child of Robert Ernst and Kristin Dufiney is:

- 291 i. Kristin⁷ Ernst, born 05 Nov 2000.

188. Douglas R.⁶ Gamble (Betty Elaine⁵ Ernst, Paul Walter⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 19 Jul 1962. He married **Susanne ?**. She was born 08 Jun 1961.

Children of Douglas Gamble and Susanne ? are:

- + 292 i. Hannah⁷ Gamble, born 30 Oct 1987.
- 293 ii. Jacob Paul Gamble, born 09 Nov 1997.
- 294 iii. Samuel Ethan Gamble, born 23 Nov 1999.

191. Paul Albert⁶ Mahrle (Melvin Albert⁵, Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst, Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 15 Jan 1961 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Karen Marie Duffy**. She was born 15 Jul 1961.

More About Paul Albert Mahrle:
Baptism: 05 Mar 1961, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 10962 Hogan Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Paul Mahrle and Karen Duffy is:

- 295 i. Heather⁷ Mahrle, born 08 Sep 1986.

192. Michael Adam⁶ Mahrle (Melvin Albert⁵, Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst, Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 08 Apr 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Kimberly Kay Wacker** 11 Aug 1990 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wacker and Lois Stark. She was born 12 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Adam Mahrle:
Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kimberly Kay Wacker:
Residence: 1981, 10320 Lima Center Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1990, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Mahrle and Kimberly Wacker are:

- + 296 i. Courtney Kay⁷ Mahrle, born 28 Jun 1985.
- 297 ii. Nickolas Henry Mahrle, born 1987. He married Nicole Marie Tuckerman 10 Sep 2011 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1988.

More About Nickolas Mahrle and Nicole Tuckerman:
Marriage: 10 Sep 2011, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 298 iii. Alexandra Michelle Mahrle, born 1992.
- 299 iv. Kaitlynn Christina Mahrle, born 1994. She married James Thomas Coval Oct 2018; born 1993.

More About James Coval and Kaitlynn Mahrle:
Marriage: Oct 2018

195. William James⁶ Schmid (Arthur Wilhelm⁵, Catherine Helena⁴ Merz, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 11 Aug 1943. He married **Shelia Prangle** 30 Nov 1962. She was born 03 Oct 1943.

More About William Schmid and Shelia Prangle:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1962

Children of William Schmid and Shelia Prangle are:

- + 300 i. Darlene Patrice⁷ Schmidt, born 21 May 1964.
- + 301 ii. Debra Katherine Schmidt, born 03 May 1965.
- 302 iii. Daniel Arthur Schmidt, born Mar 1967.
- 303 iv. Darren Danna William Schmidt, born 14 Mar 1970. He married Diane Mary Schoenherr 18 Oct 1997; born 14 May 1970.

More About Darren Schmidt and Diane Schoenherr:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1997

196. Stephen Douglas⁶ Barnett (Geraldine Doris (Gerry)⁵ Merz, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 Apr 1933. He married **(1) Phyllis Adeline Austin** 19 Oct 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1931. He married **(2) Judith Weinmann** 17 Apr 1982 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 06 Jan 1935.

More About Stephen Barnett and Phyllis Austin:

Divorce: 01 Mar 1980

Marriage: 19 Oct 1963, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Stephen Barnett and Judith Weinmann:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1982, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of Stephen Barnett and Phyllis Austin are:

- + 304 i. Trudi Lynn⁷ Barnett, born 07 Sep 1964.
- 305 ii. Shelley Lynn Barnett, born 08 Nov 1967. She married (1) Ed Mannlein 20 Jun 1992; born 28 Oct 1968. She married (2) Michael (Mike) Brower 16 Aug 2003; born 22 Sep 1958.

More About Ed Mannlein and Shelley Barnett:

Divorce: Apr 1997

Marriage: 20 Jun 1992

More About Michael Brower and Shelley Barnett:

Marriage: 16 Aug 2003

- + 306 iii. William Douglas (Bill) Barnett, born 30 Dec 1971.

199. Gerald R.⁶ Merz (Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 25 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Beverly Fern Blakeman** 01 Jun 1957. She was born 29 Jul 1936 in Osseo, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 2020 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gerald R. Merz:

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Beverly Fern Blakeman:

Beverly Fern Merz, age 83, passed away on Monday, June 29, 2020 at her home in Ann Arbor. She was born on July 29, 1936 in Osseo, Michigan, the daughter of Harvey Ernest and Bertha Fern (Pittman) Blakeman. On June 1st, 1957, she married Gerald R. Merz and he survives. Recently celebrating her

63rd wedding anniversary, Bev was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother and delighted in spending time with her family. She worked for several years at Farmer Grant's in Ann Arbor and at the Dexter Village Pharmacy. She was an active member at Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and formerly part of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau Group and Extension.

Additional family celebrating her life include their daughter Julie (Dan) Schaible, sons Steven (Gail) Merz, John (Monica) Merz, Christopher (Kristin) Merz, her brother and sister-in-law Darrell and Nila Blakeman, sister-in-law Kay Blakeman, grandchildren Karl (Lesley) Schaible, Jonathan (Jennifer) Schaible, Kelly (Jason) Schaible, Daniel (Sara Beth) Merz, Laura (Ian) Merz, Steven (Brittni) Merz, Michael Merz, Amanda Merz, Andrew Merz, Marisa Merz and nine great-grandchildren. Beverly was preceded in death by her parents, brother Dale Blakeman and sister-in-law Evelyn Blakeman.

Private graveside services have been held and burial took place in the Bethel United Church of Christ Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in Beverly's name may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ or to Arbor Hospice.

More About Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1957

Children of Gerald Merz and Beverly Blakeman are:

- + 307 i. Julie Ann⁷ Merz, born 10 May 1958.
- + 308 ii. Steven Gerald Merz, born 16 Mar 1960.
- + 309 iii. John Lynn Merz, born 01 Jun 1962.
- + 310 iv. Christopher Alan Merz, born 17 Sep 1970.

204. Carey Milton⁶ Strieter (Marian Katherine⁵ Merz, William Frederick⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 23 Oct 1950. He married **(1) Janis Myzella Clay** 21 Aug 1971 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1954. He married **(2) Sandra June Jacobs** 15 Oct 1982 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1952. He married **(3) Debra ?** Bef. 2003. She was born Aft. 1950.

Notes for Carey Milton Strieter:

A local boy was treated at the Saline hospital Friday evening July 28, 1967 for extensive bruises and a bite, after he was beaten with a tire iron by three youths from Ypsilanti. Cary Strieter, 16, of 5186 Austin Rd., was given a tetanus shot for the bite he received in the scuffle, which occurred outside a restaurant on E. Michigan Ave., about 10 p.m. Strieter told police he had driven there to turn around, after attending a softball game in Saline; while he was making the turn, another car drove in and blocked the exit from the lot. When he tapped the horn of his car, three young men got out of the other car, cursed him, pulled him from his vehicle, and attacked him. Several Saline boys attempted to assist Strieter; one of them, Marvin Dimon, was also bitten. The driver of the Ypsilanti car stayed behind the wheel. Police said the incident is still under investigation, and warrants will be sought against the Ypsilanti youths.

More About Carey Milton Strieter:

Confirmation: 02 Jun 1963, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2004, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Carey Strieter and Janis Clay:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1971, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Carey Strieter and Sandra Jacobs:

Mrs. Ann Ball, formerly of Saline, has announced Dec. 23, 1981 the engagement of her daughter, Sandra, to Carey M. Strieter, of Saline. The bride-to-be and her fiancé are both graduates of Saline High School. Carey is employed at the Ford Motor Co. Plastics Plant in Saline and Sandra is currently working at Crispin Chevrolet on E. Michigan Ave.

More About Carey Strieter and Sandra Jacobs:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1982, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carey Strieter and Debra ?:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

Child of Carey Strieter and Janis Clay is:

- 311 i. Kevin Duane⁷ Strieter, born 10 Mar 1972. He married Kristina Marie Andersen 25 Apr 1998 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1970.

More About Kevin Duane Strieter:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1973, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Kevin Strieter and Kristina Andersen:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1998, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carey Strieter and Sandra Jacobs is:

- + 312 i. Tatum Marie⁷ Strieter, born 14 Feb 1984.

205. Linda Jean⁶ Strieter (Marian Katherine⁵ Merz, William Frederick⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 Feb 1956. She married **(1) Dennis Tracy Feeman** 09 Feb 1980 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Howard Feeman and Irene Finkbeiner. He was born 04 May 1952. She married **(2) Kalian Liston** Bef. 2003. He was born Aft. 1950.

More About Linda Jean Strieter:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1956, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 17 May 1970, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: hair stylist

More About Dennis Tracy Feeman:

Occupation: employee Denny's Bump & Paint Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Linda Strieter and Dennis Feeman:

Linda Jean Strieter and Dennis Tracy Feeman are married, their parents are Marian and Raymond Strieter of Austin Rd. and Howard and Irene Feeman of Bishop-Rd., Saline. Linda's and Dennis' wedding was February 9, 1980 at 6 p.m. in St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bridgewater; Pastor Dennis Falk officiated. Miss Diane L. Kruger of Saline was their maid of honor. Mrs. Betsy Daley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Debbie Feeman of Milan and Janet Przeporia of Ypsilanti all served as bridesmaids. Susan Cebo of Saline was junior bridesmaid. Paul Donohough of Saline was best man. The ushers were Linda's and Dennis' brothers: Gerry and Ron Feeman and Duane and Carey Strieter. Kevin Strieter of Milan was the ring bearer.

A reception followed the ceremony at the American Legion Hall in Saline. The couple took a one-week wedding trip to Florida and are now residing in Saline. Linda works as a hair dresser and Dennis is a self-employed body worker at Denny's Bump and Paint in Saline.

More About Dennis Feeman and Linda Strieter:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1980, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Kalian Liston and Linda Strieter:

Marriage: Bef. 2003

Child of Linda Strieter and Kalian Liston is:

313 i. Alexandria⁷ Liston, born Bef. 2003.

206. Robert Alan (Bob)⁶ Merz (Albert W.⁵, William Frederick⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 26 Mar 1953 in Washington, Ohio, and died 07 Jul 2020. He married **Karen Richardson** 29 Jun 1985. She was born 11 Apr 1956.

Notes for Robert Alan (Bob) Merz:

Robert (Bob) Alan Merz, aged 67, passed away Tuesday, July 7, 2020 after a brief but difficult battle with cancer. He was born on March 26, 1953 in Washington Courthouse, Ohio, the son of Albert and Jean Merz of Tecumseh, Michigan. On June 29, 1985, Bob married the love of his life, Karen (Richardson) Merz. Together, they were members of Heart O' The Lakes Church in Brooklyn. Bob was an Army Veteran who served in Korea during the Vietnam War, and he went on to be a member at the American Legion. In addition, he retired several years ago from a long career with General Motors.

Bob was preceded in death by his parents, Albert and Jean, and his brother, John. He is survived by his wife, Karen, his son, Nicolas, and his daughter-in-law, Kourtney.

A Celebration of Life will be held at the American Legion in Brooklyn, Michigan at a later time due to COVID-19.

More About Robert Merz and Karen Richardson:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1985

Child of Robert Merz and Karen Richardson is:

314 i. Nicolas Alexander⁷ Merz, born 1987. He married 1990.

208. Lori Lynn⁶ Luckhardt (Norman Ernst⁵, Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 11 Jul 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 2012. She married **Patrick Theodore Gorny, Jr.** 04 Mar 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Patrick Gorny. He was born 15 Jun 1962.

Notes for Lori Lynn Luckhardt:

Lori Lynn Luckhardt was born in Ann Arbor to Norman and Wilma (Hertler) Luckhardt in 1957 and a life-long resident of Dexter. She graduated with honors from Dexter High School in 1975. Following graduation she joined Drs. Butler and Fink in Ann Arbor. Lori went to work for to the group now known as Michigan Heart in Ann Arbor as a medical biller. Growing up Lori played piano and was involved with 4-H in sewing, knitting, and crocheting as well as showing sheep and rabbits. She continued to sew and crochet throughout her life creating afghan's for family and friends. She became a skilled artisan of stained glass creating many beautiful pieces. Lori was also an avid reader and could always be found wrapped in an afghan surrounded by books and magazines. She was very caring and giving to everyone she met and this extended to all her pets. Lori was a member of St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter where she was baptized, confirmed and married in 1989.

She is survived by her son, Kyle Gorny, and Kyle's father, Patrick Gorny, Jr., of Dexter; a sister, Ruth Luckhardt, of Dexter; and her dog, Rascal; along with aunts, uncles and cousins in the Saline area. She is preceded in death by her parents, and several aunts, uncles and a cousin.

A memorial service will be held on Saturday, January 5, 2013, at 11:00 am at St. Andrews UCC in Dexter with Rev. Larry VanSlambrook officiating. A private burial was held at Arborcrest Memorial Park in Ann Arbor. Memorial contributions may be made to the Humane Society of Huron Valley, 3100 Cherry Hill Rd, Ann Arbor, 48105 or St. Andrews UCC, 7610 Ann Arbor St, Dexter, 48130. Arrangements by Cole Funeral Chapel.

More About Patrick Theodore Gorny, Jr.:

Residence: 2002, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Lori Luckhardt and Patrick Gorny:

Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Luckhardt, 11265 Island Lake Rd., Dexter, have announced Dec. 28, 1988 the engagement of their daughter, Lori Lynn Luckhardt, to Patrick T. Gorny, Jr., son of Patrick T. Gorny, Sr., of Grass Lake, and Ms. Esther Gorny of Portage. The bride was graduated from Dexter High School and is employed by Ann Arbor Cardiology Consultants. Her fiancé was graduated from Chelsea High School, and is employed with Detroit Spectrum Painters, Inc. The couple plans a spring wedding.

The marriage of Lori Lynn Luckhardt and Patrick Theodore Gorney, Jr., was celebrated Saturday, March 4, 1989, at St. Andrew's United Church of Christ, before the Rev. Gary Kwiatek. Parents of the bride are Mr. and Mrs. Norman E. Luckhardt of Island Lake Rd., and the bridegroom is the son of Ms. Esther A. Gorny of Portage, and Patrick T. Gorny, Sr., Grass Lake. Honor attendants at the ceremony were the bride's sister, Ms. Ruth Ann Luckhardt of Ann Arbor, and Karl Schenk of Chelsea. Bridesmaids included Miss Janet Schenk of Chelsea, Mrs. Linda Wadhams Sommer of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Cheryl A. Leach, Belleville. The guests were seated by Larry Cameron of Grass Lake, Robert Beeman of Chelsea, and the bridegroom's brother, Ronald Gorny of Chicago, Illinois. Angela Leach of Belleville was the flower girl, and John Beeman of Chelsea, the ringbearer.

A reception honoring the newly married couple was held at the Knights of Columbus Hall in Dexter, following the ceremony. The couple planned a wedding trip to Hawaii, and will reside in Dexter on their return. They plan to build a new home in the Dexter community.

More About Patrick Gorny and Lori Luckhardt:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lori Luckhardt and Patrick Gorny is:

- 315 i. Kyle Patrick⁷ Gorny, born 10 Aug 1994. He married Samantha Marie Bies 27 Feb 2015; born Aft. 1994.

Notes for Kyle Patrick Gorny:

A son, Kyle Patrick, was born Wednesday, Aug. 10, 1994, to Patrick and Lori Lynn Gorny, Jr. of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Norman and Wilma Luckhardt of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Patrick Gorny, Sr., of Waterloo and Esther Gorny of Franklin, Tennessee.

More About Kyle Gorny and Samantha Bies:

Marriage: 27 Feb 2015

210. Lynn Lewis⁶ Luckhardt (Lawrence L.⁵, Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 29 Feb 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cheryl Eileen Bristle** 1993, daughter of Lawrence Bristle and Eileen Lindemann. She was born 08 Feb 1963.

More About Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle:

Marriage: 1993

Children of Lynn Luckhardt and Cheryl Bristle are:

- 316 i. Lee⁷ Luckhardt, born 1996.
317 ii. Glen Alton Luckhardt, born 15 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Glen Alton Luckhardt:

Glen Alton Luckhardt arrived Sunday, March 15, 1998 at 11:51 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Glen weighed 7 lb., 5 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. The son of Cheryl and Lynn Luckhardt of Saline, Glen joins big brother, Lee, 2, at home. Proud grandparents are Elsie Luckhardt and Eileen Bristle, both of Saline.

211. Martha Sue⁶ Luckhardt (Lawrence L.⁵, Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 May 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Alan Drow** 25 Jun 1988 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Mar 1967.

More About David Drow and Martha Luckhardt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1988, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Luckhardt and David Drow is:

- 318 i. Anthony Edward⁷ Drow, born 21 Apr 1996 in Ohio.

213. Gary Frederick⁶ Luckhardt (Eugene Miles (Johnney)⁵, Martha Susanna⁴ Ernst, Friederich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 17 Nov 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Renee Lynn Kanitz** 08 Apr 1995 in Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Rex Kanitz and Wanda Roehm. She was born 18 Aug 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gary Frederick Luckhardt:

Occupation: plumber

Residence: 11700 Macon Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Renee Lynn Kanitz:

Occupation: senior finance associate

Marriage Notes for Gary Luckhardt and Renee Kanitz:

Renee Lynn Kanitz of Milan and Gary Frederick Luckhardt of Saline exchanged wedding vows on April 8, 1995 at Marble Memorial United Methodist Church in Milan. Rev. Boldman and Rev. Hanna officiated at the ceremony. The bride is the daughter of Rex and Wanda Kanitz of Milan. The groom is the son of Eugene and Joann Luckhardt of Saline.

The matron of honor was Michelle Harper of Milan, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Janice Luther of Tecumseh, cousin of the bride; Jenny Heath of Milan, friend of the bride; and Janice Winters of Plains, Pennsylvania, friend of the bride. The best man was Mark Finkbeiner of Saline, friend of the groom. Groomsmen were Duane Mason of Saline, friend of the groom; Charles Hieber of Ann Arbor, friend of the groom; and Tim Malinczak of Saline, friend of the groom. Ushers were Marie Harper of Milan, brother-in-law of the bride; and Jeff Escott of Saline, friend of the groom. The flower girl was Ashley Beal of Milan, cousin of the bride. The reception was held at Grafton Hall in Carleton. The couple spent their week honeymoon in Jamaica. They currently reside in Saline.

More About Gary Luckhardt and Renee Kanitz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1995, Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Marble Memorial United Methodist Church Milan, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gary Luckhardt and Renee Kanitz are:

- 319 i. Alyssa Renee⁷ Luckhardt, born 10 Mar 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Alyssa Renee Luckhardt:

Alyssa Renee Luckhardt arrived March 10, 1998 at 10:10 a.m. at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. Alyssa Renee weighed 9 lb., 2 oz. and measured 21" at birth. She is the daughter of Gary and Renee Luckhardt of Saline. Proud grandparents are Wanda and Rex Kanitz of Milan and Joann and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline. Great-grandmothers are Esther Roehm of Saline and Hilda Lindemann of Dexter.

- 320 ii. Ryan Douglas Luckhardt, born 25 Aug 2000 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ryan Douglas Luckhardt:

Ryan Douglas Luckhardt was born August 25, 2000 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. The son of Renee and Gary Luckhardt of Saline, Ryan weighed 8 lb., 12 oz. and measured 20-3/4" at birth. He has one sister. Alyssa. Proud grandparents are Joann and Eugene Luckhardt of Saline and Wanda and Rex Kanitz of Milan. Great-grandmother is Hilda Lindemann of Dexter.

Generation No. 7

214. Patricia Alice (Tricia)⁷ DePagter (Patrick A.⁶, Alberta Henrietta⁵ Ernst, twin, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 Jul 1977. She married **David Leroy Grant** 1998, son of Norbert Leroy Grant. He was born 19 Sep 1956 in Meskegon,

Michigan, and died 22 Jun 2020 in Kentwood, Michigan.

Notes for David Leroy Grant:

David Leroy Grant of Grand Haven Michigan, Age 63, passed away after 3 months of fighting lung/brain cancer on June 22, 2020 surrounded by his family. He was born to Norbert and Patsy Grant on September 19, 1956 in Muskegon Michigan. David was the second born child out of three children in his family. He graduated from Fruitport High School. David was married to Tricia (Depagter) Grant. David served in the US Army for 2 years. David loved the simple things like being outdoors, working in the yard and being with his family. He was a dedicated worker and loved working at Carter Manufacturing.

David is survived by his beloved wife of 22 years Patricia Grant, children Joshua Grant, Kiley Sluis, Lukas Grant, Zakre Grant, Kenade Grant, three grandchildren, sisters Janice (Norm) Williams, Jeanne (Larry) Draeger and his beloved dogs Titus and Cooper. Proceeded in death by his father and mother Norbert and Patsy Grant.

The family would like to thank Hospice of North Ottawa Community for their care and compassion during David's illness.

More About David Grant and Patricia DePagter:
Marriage: 1998

Children of Patricia DePagter and David Grant are:

- 321 i. Joshua David⁸ Grant, born 27 Oct 1983.
- 322 ii. Kiley Marie Grant, born 23 Apr 1988. She married ? Sluis.
- 323 iii. Lukas Grant.
- 324 iv. Zakre Grant.
- 325 v. Kenade Grant.

220. Eric⁷ Long (Sharon⁶ Ernst, David Christian⁵, Christian Friedrich (Fred)⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born Aft. 1968. He married **Kellie ?**. She was born Aft. 1969.

Child of Eric Long and Kellie ? is:

- 326 i. Marley⁸ Long, born Aft. 1990.

225. Jeffrey Alan⁷ Bell-Kaiser (Peggy Lou⁶ Ernst, Neil James Paul⁵, Andrew James⁴, Christian Ulrich³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 13 Dec 1960. He married **Beth Ann Boehmert** 13 Aug 1994. She was born 01 Oct 1964 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Jeffrey Bell-Kaiser and Beth Boehmert:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1994

Child of Jeffrey Bell-Kaiser and Beth Boehmert is:

- 327 i. John Neil⁸ Kaiser, born 11 Mar 1996.

245. Dr. Heather⁷ Towery (Pamela Jo⁶ Smith, Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 27 May 1974. She married **Matthew J. Guarino**. He was born 19 Sep 1970.

Children of Heather Towery and Matthew Guarino are:

- 328 i. Alora⁸ Guarino.
- 329 ii. Tristan Guarino.

247. Trevor Hart⁷ Towery (Pamela Jo⁶ Smith, Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Oct 1982. He married **Valerie Jean Glysson**. She was born 19 Feb 1984.

Children of Trevor Towery and Valerie Glysson are:

- 330 i. Troy Glysson⁸ Towery, born 19 Feb 2012.
- 331 ii. ? Towery.
- 332 iii. ? Towery.

248. Valerie Christine⁷ Smith (Larry Basil⁶, Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 Oct 1976. She married **James Maurice Rubio**. He was born 09 Mar 1975.

Children of Valerie Smith and James Rubio are:

- 333 i. Brittany⁸ Rubio.
- 334 ii. Amber Rubio.
- 335 iii. Anthony Rubio.
- + 336 iv. Jasmine Taylor Rubio, born 27 Oct 1995.

250. Derrick⁷ Holmes (Priscilla Lynn⁶ Smith, Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 27 Jan 1977.

Children of Derrick Holmes are:

- 337 i. Jaiden⁸ Holmes.
- 338 ii. Caleb Holmes.
- 339 iii. Rowan Holmes.

251. Elizabeth Lynn⁷ Holmes (Priscilla Lynn⁶ Smith, Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 May 1982. She married **Matthew Martin VanLente**. He was born 26 Jun 1985.

Children of Elizabeth Holmes and Matthew VanLente are:

- 340 i. ?⁸ VanLente.
- 341 ii. ? VanLente, born 2012.
- 342 iii. ? VanLente, born 2016.

256. Nathan Garrett⁷ Ernst (Gary Clayton⁶, Clayton Stanley⁵, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 29 Feb 1984. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1984.

Child of Nathan Ernst and ? is:

- 343 i. Everett Donald⁸ Ernst, born 26 Jun 2013.

265. Elizabeth Karen⁷ Kopka (Vernita Ann⁶ Kuebler, Edna M.⁵ Tirb, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 20 Jan 1960. She married **Mark Jon Curley**. He was born 22 Jan 1953.

Children of Elizabeth Kopka and Mark Curley are:

- + 344 i. Benjamin David⁸ Curley, born 11 Jan 1988.
- 345 ii. Jared Michael Curley, born 1989. He married Kelsey Marie Curlett; born 01 Apr 1989.

267. Julia Ann⁷ Papsdorf (Grace Ann⁶ Tirb, Lorenz Ernst (Lawrence E.)⁵, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 04 Jan 1958. She married **Douglas Edward Peoples** Aft. 1978. He was born 16 Jun 1956.

More About Douglas Peoples and Julia Papsdorf:
Marriage: Aft. 1978

Children of Julia Papsdorf and Douglas Peoples are:

- 346 i. Emily Ann⁸ Peoples, born 20 Oct 1986 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 347 ii. Ian Douglas Peoples, born 1993.
- 348 iii. Abigail Jane Peoples, born 1995.

268. Douglas Erwin⁷ Papsdorf (Grace Ann⁶ Tirb, Lorenz Ernst (Lawrence E.)⁵, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 17 Aug 1963 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Kathy Ann Gregg**. She was born 17 Mar 1964.

More About Douglas Erwin Papsdorf:

Residence: Oxford, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 3: New Haven, Michigan

Residence 4: Baltimore, Maryland

Child of Douglas Papsdorf and Kathy Gregg is:

- 349 i. Joshus Douglas⁸ Papsdorf, born 1990. He married Amanda Rose Strang; born 1993.

270. Bradley William⁷ Lucas (Gale Suzan⁶ Richardson, Virginia M.⁵ Tirb, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 06 Oct 1983. He married **Devy Pasco**.

Children of Bradley Lucas and Devy Pasco are:

- 350 i. ?⁸ Lucas.
- 351 ii. ? Lucas.

271. Todd Jeffrey⁷ Blumenauer (Tim Erwin⁶, Erwin Theodore⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 29 Mar 1970. He married **Jennifer Joan (Jeni) Foreman**. She was born 31 Mar 1970.

Child of Todd Blumenauer and Jennifer Foreman is:

- 352 i. Jeanette⁸ Blumenauer, born 1997.

276. Rebecca Ann (Becky)⁷ Blumenauer (Mark George⁶, Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 11 Nov 1967 in Michigan. She married **David Neil Bohnett** 13 Sep 1986 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Neil Bohnett and Connie Raymond. He was born 17 Oct 1965 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for Rebecca Blumenauer and David Bohnett:

Rebecca Ann Blumenauer and David Neil Bohnett have announced July 30, 1986 their engagement. A September wedding is planned. The daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, Becky graduated from Manchester High School, and currently is employed by C. E. Wacker Inc. David, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Bohnett of Milan, is a graduate of Saline High School and is a full time dairy farmer. The couple will reside in Milan.

More About David Bohnett and Rebecca Blumenauer:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1986, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Rebecca Blumenauer and David Bohnett is:

- 353 i. Maria Anne⁸ Bohnett, born 26 Apr 1989 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Anne Bohnett:

Marie Anne Bohnett arrived at 11:48 a.m. on April 26, 1989 in Bixby Hospital, Adrian. The daughter of Becky and David Bohnett of Saline, Marie weighed 8 lb., 3 oz. and measured 20-1/2" at birth. Marie's grandparents are Connie and Neil Bohnett of Saline, and Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. Great-grandparents include

Norman Bohnett of Saline, Elsie and Walter Blumenauer of Manchester, and Emna and Howard Bell of Manchester.

277. Daniel Mark⁷ Blumenauer (Mark George⁶, Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Dec 1969. He married **Denise Ann Guenther** 24 Sep 1993 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lloyd Guenther and Betty Wackenhut. She was born 11 Dec 1968.

More About Daniel Mark Blumenauer:

Residence: 19442 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Denise Ann Guenther:

Education: 1987, Saline High School Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Washtenaw Community College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Blumenauer and Denise Guenther:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1993, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Daniel Blumenauer and Denise Guenther are:

- 354 i. Lee Daniel⁸ Blumenauer, born 30 Mar 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lee Daniel Blumenauer:

Lee Daniel Blumenauer was born March 30, 2002 at 5:55 p.m. in St. Joseph Mercy Hospital, Ann Arbor. The son of Denise and Dan Blumenauer of Manchester, Lee weighed 4 lb., 8 oz. and measured 17-3/4" at birth. His grandparents are Betty and Lloyd Guenther of Saline, Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, and the late Marge Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer of Saline and Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 355 ii. Luke William Blumenauer, born 27 May 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luke William Blumenauer:

Luke William Blumenauer was born May 27, 2006 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Denise and Dan Blumenauer of Manchester. He is joined by a brother, Lee, 4. His grandparents are Lloyd and Betty Guenther of Saline and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester. His great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

More About Luke William Blumenauer:

Hospital at birth: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

278. Cheryl Lynn⁷ Blumenauer (Mark George⁶, Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 07 Sep 1971. She married **Brian Dale Sweetland** 14 Dec 1996 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Dale Sweetland and Eva Chovich. He was born 24 Mar 1973.

Notes for Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer:

November 19, 2013 – by Cheryl Sweetland - Washtenaw County Farm Bureau members, I am excited to have the opportunity to serve on the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau (WCFB) board as a member at-large. I am a lifelong resident of the county and grew up on a farm in Manchester. While at home my father, Mark Blumenauer, and our family raised cattle, farrowed pigs, fattened out feeder pigs, grew crops and baled lots of hay. I was involved in 4-H and FFA, and went on to Ferris State University where I earned a Bachelor of Science in health systems management. After graduation, I accepted a position at the University of Michigan (UM) in the hospital finance department where I worked for nine years prior to moving to the department of internal medicine where I since served as the faculty affairs manager. I celebrated my 20-year service anniversary at UM last month.

I married Brian Sweetland in 1996 and we have four children: Nicole, Natalie, Emily and Bradley ranging in age from five to 12. Brian is a third-generation dairy farmer and the fifth-generation to farm the Sweetland homestead farm in Lodi Township. He milks 50 cows and we grow corn, soybeans, wheat and hay. We work hard and take great pride in what we do; a consistent theme embedded across the farming

community.

Why am I excited to take on this service role? The short answer is because it is important. The long answer comes to light when revisiting the ordeal my husband and I went through with the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality (MDEQ) in 2012. Prior to our experience, we didn't understand the impact of state and federal regulations or more importantly, that common sense is missing from the equation when those regulations are being interpreted. We were fortunate to have support from my dad, close friends and the farming community.

WCFB helped organize a meeting with legislators, members and members of the community to share our story. Michigan Farm Bureau was also there for us. Specifically, our MFB Regional Representative. Our story is not unique; other stories like ours are playing out all over the state and across the country. The agricultural sector is small, but the goods we produce feed the world. We need to partner with one another, speak up and educate others who are otherwise unaware of the effort to produce goods and the care, immense integrity and pride we take in our approach while doing so. Farm Bureau is dedicated to supporting members and ensuring our voice is heard. We, as growers and producers, have a part to play. Don't be afraid to engage Farm Bureau and ask for help, I'm sure glad we did.

Marriage Notes for Cheryl Blumenauer and Brian Sweetland:

Cheryl Lynn Blumenauer and Brian Dale Sweetland are engaged Oct. 2, 1996 and plan to be married in December. Parents of the bride-elect are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer. Parents of the future groom are Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Cheryl is a graduate of Ferris State University and works as a financial analyst at the University of Michigan's Hospital Finance Department. Brian is a Saline High School graduate and operates the family dairy farm.

More About Brian Sweetland and Cheryl Blumenauer:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1996, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cheryl Blumenauer and Brian Sweetland are:

- 356 i. Nicole Maelyn⁸ Sweetland, born 16 Jan 2001 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nicole Maelyn Sweetland:

Nicole Maelynn Sweetland arrived Jan. 16, 2001 at 1:40 a.m. in University of Michigan Women's Hospital, Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Nicole weighed 7 lb., 3 oz. and measured 19-1/2" at birth. Her grandparents are Shirley and Mark Blumenauer of Manchester and the late Margie Blumenauer, and Eva Sweetland of Ann Arbor and the late Dale Sweetland. Nicole's great-grandmother is Elsie; Blumenauer, while her great-grandfather is Howard Bell.

- 357 ii. Natalie Ann Sweetland, born 24 Dec 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Natalie Ann Sweetland was born Dec. 24, 2002 at 11:59 p.m. in the University of Michigan Women's Hospital. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Natalie weighed 8 lb., 13 oz. and measured 21" at birth. Natalie has a sister, Nicole. Their grandparents are Eva Sweetland and the late Dale Sweetland; Mark and Shirley Blumenauer; and the late Margie Blumenauer. Great-grandparents are Elsie Blumenauer and Howard Bell.

More About Natalie Ann Sweetland:

Hospital at birth: University of Michigan Women's Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: born 11:59 PM weighed 8 lb 13 oz and was 21" long

- 358 iii. Emily Veronica Sweetland, born 13 Jan 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emily Veronica Sweetland:

Emily Veronica Sweetland was born Jan. 13, 2005 at University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. The daughter of Cheryl and Brian Sweetland of Ann Arbor, Emily weighed 5 lb., 1 oz. at birth. Emily has two sisters, Nicole, 4, and Natalie, 2. Their grandparents are Mark Blumenauer of Manchester, the late Margie Blumenauer, and the late Eva and Dale Sweetland. Their great-grandfather is Howard Bell of Manchester.

- 359 iv. Bradley Sweetland.

280. Teri Lynn⁷ Blumenauer (Loren Walter⁶, Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 07 Jul 1972. She married **Keith Arend De Zwaan** 21 Nov 1998, son of Keith De Zwaan and Annette ?. He was born 01 Oct 1973.

Marriage Notes for Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan:

Teri Blumenauer and Keith Arend De Zwaan, both of Ypsilanti, announce June 17, 1998 their upcoming wedding. The couple plans to marry on November 21, 1998. Teri's parents are Betty Blumenauer of Saline and Loren Blumenauer of Manchester. She is a Saline High School graduate and currently is employed at BOC Gases in Ann Arbor. Keith's parents are Keith and Annette De Zwaan of Ypsilanti. Keith is a graduate of Ypsilanti High School. He is employed at Farm Bureau Insurance in Ypsilanti.

More About Keith De Zwaan and Teri Blumenauer:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1998

Child of Teri Blumenauer and Keith De Zwaan is:
360 i. Jeffrey⁸ De Zwaan.

284. Laura Lee⁷ Zahn (Alice Irene⁶ Blumenauer, Walter Ernst⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 03 Feb 1981. She married **(1) John Daniel King** 06 May 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1975. She married **(2) Michael Lee Feuerbacher** 02 Jul 2005, son of Edward Feuerbacher and Rachel Roberts. He was born 18 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John King and Laura Zahn:
Marriage: 06 May 1989, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Michael Lee Feuerbacher:

Rachael and Ed Feuerbacher, 336 Highland Dr., happily announce the arrival of their second child, Michael Lee. Born August 18, 1975, Michael tipped the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital scales in Ann Arbor at a healthy 9 pounds even. He measured 20-1/2 inches long. Michael's big brother Marc is 3. Proud grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. Charles Roberts and Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Feuerbacher of Saline.

Marriage Notes for Laura Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher:

Laura Lee Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher, both of Clinton, are engaged, and plan to be married July 2, 2005. The engagement was announced by the couple's parents, Alice and Jerry Merritt of Tecumseh, Thomas Zahn of Saline, and Rachel and Edward Feuerbacher of Saline. A 1999 graduate of Jonesville High School, Laura earned an associate's degree in nursing from Washtenaw Community College in 2003. She is employed as a nurse at the University of Michigan Hospital in Ann Arbor. Michael graduated from Saline High School in 1994, and is employed in sales at the Repair Clinic.

More About Michael Feuerbacher and Laura Zahn:
Marriage: 02 Jul 2005

Child of Laura Zahn and Michael Feuerbacher is:
361 i. Nick⁸ Feuerbacher.

285. Aaron Ray⁷ LaRock (Carol Mae⁶ Blumenauer, Willard Harold⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 Dec 1983. He married **Ashley Lynn Bonsall** Aug 2016. She was born 01 Jun 1987.

More About Aaron LaRock and Ashley Bonsall:
Marriage: Aug 2016

Child of Aaron LaRock and Ashley Bonsall is:

- 362 i. Rylan Emma⁸ LaRock, born Nov 2019.

286. Abigal Laura (Abby)⁷ LaRock (Carol Mae⁶ Blumenauer, Willard Harold⁵, Bertha Emma⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 02 Apr 1986. She married **Chad Michael Weiler** 21 Feb 2015 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 21 Dec 1983.

More About Chad Weiler and Abigal LaRock:

Marriage: 21 Feb 2015, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Abigal LaRock and Chad Weiler is:

- 363 i. June Marie⁸ Weiler, born 2019.

292. Hannah⁷ Gamble (Douglas R.⁶, Betty Elaine⁵ Ernst, Paul Walter⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 30 Oct 1987. She married **Thomas Arnold** 2016.

More About Thomas Arnold and Hannah Gamble:

Marriage: 2016

Children of Hannah Gamble and Thomas Arnold are:

- 364 i. ?⁸ Arnold.
365 ii. ? Arnold.

296. Courtney Kay⁷ Mahrle (Michael Adam⁶, Melvin Albert⁵, Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst, Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 28 Jun 1985. She married **Graham Justin Nichols** Oct 2016. He was born 06 Nov 1986.

More About Graham Nichols and Courtney Mahrle:

Marriage: Oct 2016

Child of Courtney Mahrle and Graham Nichols is:

- 366 i. ?⁸ Nichols, born 2019.

298. Alexandra Michelle⁷ Mahrle (Michael Adam⁶, Melvin Albert⁵, Lillian Christina⁴ Ernst, Adam³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 1992. She married **Jeff Daniel Grau** 11 Jun 2016 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Grau and Kathy Trinkle. He was born 02 Jul 1989 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jeff Daniel Grau:

A son, Jeff Daniel, was born to Daniel and Kathy Grau of Chelsea on July 2, 1989. Maternal grandparents are Harold and Lois Trinkle of Dexter. Paternal grandparents are Lloyd and Arlene Grau of Chelsea. Paternal great-grandparents are Herbert and Louisa Duible of Ann Arbor. Jeff has a sister Cindy, 5.

More About Jeff Grau and Alexandra Mahrle:

Marriage: 11 Jun 2016, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Alexandra Mahrle and Jeff Grau is:

- 367 i. Clayton Daniel⁸ Grau, born Jun 2019.

300. Darlene Patrice⁷ Schmidt (William James⁶ Schmid, Arthur Wilhelm⁵, Catherine Helena⁴ Merz, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 21 May 1964. She

married **Patrick Parsons** 16 Aug 1986. He was born 09 Jan 1964.

More About Patrick Parsons and Darlene Schmidt:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1986

Children of Darlene Schmidt and Patrick Parsons are:

- 368 i. Kendall William⁸ Parsons, born 05 Nov 1990.
- 369 ii. Hillary Patrice Parsons, born 29 May 1992.
- 370 iii. Paige Victoria Parsons, born 30 Dec 1994.

301. Debra Katherine⁷ Schmidt (William James⁶ Schmid, Arthur Wilhelm⁵, Catherine Helena⁴ Merz, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 03 May 1965. She married **Ronald Raca** 09 Sep 1995. He was born 31 Dec 1967.

More About Ronald Raca and Debra Schmidt:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1995

Children of Debra Schmidt and Ronald Raca are:

- 371 i. Riley Edward⁸ Raca, born 09 Jan 1997.
- 372 ii. Delaine Vistoria Raca, born 18 Oct 1999.

304. Trudi Lynn⁷ Barnett (Stephen Douglas⁶, Geraldine Doris (Gerry)⁵ Merz, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 07 Sep 1964. She married **Tom Allen** 18 Nov 1989. He was born 22 Mar 1957.

More About Tom Allen and Trudi Barnett:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1989

Children of Trudi Barnett and Tom Allen are:

- 373 i. Thomas (Tommy)⁸ Allen, born 26 Sep 1992.
- 374 ii. Christina Allen, born 16 Apr 1995.
- 375 iii. Robert (Bobby) Allen, born 09 Jun 1997.
- 376 iv. Kathryn (Katie) Allen, born 27 Oct 2001.

306. William Douglas (Bill)⁷ Barnett (Stephen Douglas⁶, Geraldine Doris (Gerry)⁵ Merz, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 30 Dec 1971. He married **Jennifer Wallman** 18 Aug 1995 in Sturgis, Michigan. She was born 08 Jun 1971.

More About William Barnett and Jennifer Wallman:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1995, Sturgis, Michigan

Children of William Barnett and Jennifer Wallman are:

- 377 i. Michael⁸ Barnett, born 25 Dec 1995.
- 378 ii. Sarah Barnett, born 04 Aug 1998.
- 379 iii. Jonathan Barnett, born 27 Sep 2002.

307. Julie Ann⁷ Merz (Gerald R.⁶, Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 10 May 1958. She married **Daniel Luther Schaible** 20 Sep 1980 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Luther Schaible and Barbara Geiger. He was born 12 May 1958.

More About Daniel Luther Schaible:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1958, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 28 May 1972, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Schaible and Julie Merz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1980, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julie Merz and Daniel Schaible are:

- + 380 i. Karl Daniel⁸ Schaible, born 20 Mar 1984.
- + 381 ii. Jonathan James Schaible, born 07 Dec 1985.
- 382 iii. Kelly Suzanne Schaible, born 14 Sep 1987. She married Jason Vedro; born 05 Apr 1978.

More About Kelly Suzanne Schaible:

Baptism: 15 Nov 1987, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

308. Steven Gerald⁷ Merz (Gerald R.⁶, Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 16 Mar 1960. He married **Gail Evelyn Sebold** 29 Aug 1981 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 09 Mar 1959.

More About Steven Gerald Merz:

Residence: 1993, 6911 Park Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Steven Merz and Gail Sebold:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1981, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Steven Merz and Gail Sebold is:

- 383 i. Steven G.⁸ Merz, born 1990. He married Brittnei Ritter 2018; born 1992.

More About Steven Merz and Brittnei Ritter:

Marriage: 2018

309. John Lynn⁷ Merz (Gerald R.⁶, Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 01 Jun 1962. He married **Monica Susanne van der Waard** 11 May 1985 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry A. van der Waard. She was born 31 Jan 1964.

More About John Lynn Merz:

Residence: 1993, 4265 Dexter Townhall Road Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for John Merz and Monica Waard:

Monica Susanne van der Waard, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henri A. van der Waard of Chelsea, and John Lynn Merz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Gerald Merz of Ann Arbor were married Saturday, May 11, 1985 at the First United Methodist church of Chelsea. The Rev. Dr. David Truran performed the ceremony. Connie Dault of Grass Lake was the maid of honor and Steve Merz, brother of the bridegroom, of Ann Arbor was the best man. JoAnne Beaver, sister of the bride, from Grass Lake, Julie Schaible, sister of the bridegroom, from Manchester, and Cheryl Hankerd of Sarasota, Florida were the bridesmaids. Serving as groomsmen were Chris Merz of Ann Arbor, brother of the bridegroom; Daniel Schaible of Manchester, brother-in-law of the bridegroom; and Steve Hollister of Ann Arbor. Special music was sung by Tammy Barbret. A reception was held following the ceremony at St. Mary's school of Chelsea. The newlyweds took a one-week honeymoon at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina.

More About John Merz and Monica Waard:

Marriage: 11 May 1985, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Merz and Monica Waard is:

- 384 i. Michael John⁸ Merz, born 20 Dec 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Michael John Merz:

A son, Michael John, was born Wednesday, Dec. 20, 1995, at University of Michigan Hospital to Monica and John Merz of Dexter. Maternal grandparents are Sue and Henri van der Waard of Chelsea and the late Ann van der Waard. Paternal grandparents are Beverly and Gerald Merz of Ann Arbor.

310. Christopher Alan⁷ Merz (Gerald R.⁶, Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 17 Sep 1970. He married **Kristin Ann Kozleski**. She was born 01 Apr 1973.

Child of Christopher Merz and Kristin Kozleski is:

385 i. Drew⁸ Merz, born 2004.

312. Tatum Marie⁷ Strieter (Carey Milton⁶, Marian Katherine⁵ Merz, William Frederick⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 14 Feb 1984. She married **Geoff Byron**. He was born Aft. 1980.

More About Tatum Marie Strieter:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2004, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Tatum Strieter and Geoff Byron are:

386 i. Owen Patrick⁸ Byron, born 09 Jul 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Owen Patrick Byron:

A son, Owen Patrick Strieter-Byron, was born July 9, 2007 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor to Tatum Strieter and Geoff Byron of Westland. His grandparents are Carey Strieter of Kila, Montana, formerly of Saline, and Norman and Jamie Byron of Brunswick, Georgia.

387 ii. Olivia Debra Ann Byron, born 17 Jul 2009 in Novi, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Olivia Debra Ann Byron:

A daughter, Olivia Debra Ann, was born July 17, 2009 to Tatum Strieter-Byron and Geoff Byron of Westland. She was born at Providence Park Hospital in Novi. Olivia has an older brother, Owen, 2; and three grandparents, Carey Strieter of Kila, Mont, formerly of Saline, and Norman and Jamie Byron of Centreville, Virginia.

Generation No. 8

336. Jasmine Taylor⁸ Rubio (Valerie Christine⁷ Smith, Larry Basil⁶, Wilma V.⁵ Ernst, George William⁴, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 27 Oct 1995. She married **Bryan A. Washington** 24 Oct 2014.

More About Bryan Washington and Jasmine Rubio:

Marriage: 24 Oct 2014

Children of Jasmine Rubio and Bryan Washington are:

388 i. ?⁹ Washington.

389 ii. ? Washington.

344. Benjamin David⁸ Curley (Elizabeth Karen⁷ Kopka, Vernita Ann⁶ Kuebler, Edna M.⁵ Tirb, Amanda M.⁴ Ernst, Louis Walter (Freidrich Ludwig)³, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 11 Jan 1988. He married **Gloriann Carol McDonald**. She was born 01 Apr 1987.

Child of Benjamin Curley and Gloriann McDonald is:

390 i. Henry⁹ Curley, born Oct 2018.

380. Karl Daniel⁸ Schaible (Julie Ann⁷ Merz, Gerald R.⁶, Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis

Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 20 Mar 1984. He married **Lesley Anita Jacob**, daughter of Lyle Jacob and Linda Hoeft. She was born 19 Sep 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Daniel Schaible:

Baptism: 13 May 1984, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Schaible and Lesley Jacob are:

- 391 i. ?⁹ Schaible.
- 392 ii. ? Schaible.

381. Jonathan James⁸ Schaible (Julie Ann⁷ Merz, Gerald R.⁶, Ronald E. (Rolly)⁵, Lewis George (Louis Mertz)⁴, Johanna Elisabeth (Hanna)³ Ernst, Christian Ulrich², Jakob Friedrich¹) was born 07 Dec 1985. He married **Jennifer Diane Coston** 18 Jul 2009. She was born 08 Sep 1986.

More About Jonathan James Schaible:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1986, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston:

Marriage: 18 Jul 2009

Children of Jonathan Schaible and Jennifer Coston are:

- 393 i. Henry⁹ Schaible, born Sep 2013.
- 394 ii. Luke Schaible, born Sep 2014.